

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 4

First Cavalry, Di - F



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

✓ 614
Dick George R.
Co. IV, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private 6 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879377	2
2	8879469	3
3	8879561	4
4	8879663	5
5	8879764	6
6	8879872	7
7	8879977	8
8	8880072	9
9	8880167	10
10	8880277	11
11	8880394	12
12	8880502	13
13	8880589	14
14	8880702	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. 1160-13-73. v 2726-15-78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1878

✓
See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George B. Dick
Pvt., Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Monticello

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Manning
Comd.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George R. Dick

But, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Saxton

Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George R Dick
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Wm. J. Copple

Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George R. Dick

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty

Look mark:

Washington

Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Georg R Dick

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Tick mark:

Bradshaw.
Copyist.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

George R. Click,
Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for horse
since Feb. 28, '62.

Check mark:

G. C. McCarthy

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George R. Dick
Cvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Oct 13, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Check mark:

Geo. R. Dick

Copyist.

20 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George R. Dick
Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equipments

Look mark:

H. Miller
Copyist.

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George R. Dick
Put, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his own
horse & horse equipments

look mark:

Ballade

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Dick
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipment.

Check mark:

E. M. Brown

Copyist.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George R. Dick

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out of the Regt.
and for Apr 30/63 to Oct 31, 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

George R. Dick

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG. 1864

Check mark:

Milson

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George R. Dick
Corpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks turned horse
+ equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to Aug 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

George

A Dick

Co. Capt., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 117 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted from Co. to Cash
Dec 29 to Aug 27 1864. Discharged home equipped

Book mark: 1150-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

E. N. Brown

Copied.

615 on Wilson P.

Dick Gilson P.

Co. 24, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | *3rd Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879355	25
2	8879447	26
3	8879539	27
4	8879638	28
5	8879741	29
6	8879850	30
7	8879952	31
8	8880047	32
9	8880142	33
10	8880254	34
11	8880365	35
12	8880473	36
13	8880580	37
14	8880693	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. 92726-925-78

General Notation. 1160.B.1373

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Gilson P. Dick

Cpl. Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861

Where *Monticello Ky*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

McMurry Capt.

A

1 Cav.

Ky.

Gibson P. Dick

Corpl. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 28 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Dayton

Copyright

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Gilbert P. Dick
4 Cpl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Look mark: _____

Memorandum Copyright

10

1 Cav.

Ky.

Gilman P. Dick

4 Co. H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb'y 28, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick.

Track mark:

Washington

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Gilson P. Dick

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyright.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Gilson P. Lick,
Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equip. Rec'd
no pay for horse
since Feb. 28, '62.

Mark:

G. C. McBarth.

9 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Gibson B. Dick

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & horse equipments received no pay since Feb 26, 1862

Check mark:

T. E. Carter

Copyright

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Gilson P Dick

2^d Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equipments

Check mark:

H. Miller

Capt.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Gilson P. Dick

1 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse + horse equipments

Check mark:

Callade

B

1 Cav.

Ky.

Gilman C. Dick

1st Caval, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Remained home & equipments
D. I.

Check mark:

C. N. Brown

Copyright

10

1 Cav.

Ky.

Gilson P Dick

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equip
paid to Apr 30 to Oct 31/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Look mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Wilson P. Dick

5 Serg., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864 Promoted from 1st Corp. to 5 Sergt., Feb. 29, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Check mark: _____

Wilson

Copyist

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Gilsen P. Dick

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to *14/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Roll term.

Mark mark:

Daxton

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Gilman C. Dick

2^d Sgt, Col. F., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Promoted Sgt from Caval

Aug 1/64 For service in the cavalry

from Feb 29 to Aug 17, 64

Book mark: 1100-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

E. N. Brown

Copyist.

✓ 616
Dick James G.
 Co. *H*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

2^d Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879346	"
1	8879438	"
1	8879530	"
1	8879629	"
1	8879732	"
1	8869386	"
1	8879841	"
1	8869385	"
1	8879945	"
1	8880040	"
1	8880135	"
1	8880247	"
1	8880358	"
1	8880466	"
1	8869384	"
1	8880575	"
1	8880686	"
1	M 538-75-1862	"
1	M 538-76-1862	"
1	M 538-77-1862	"
1	M 538-78-1862	"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"

✓
 Book Mark *M 538-75-1862*
1160-8-73 + 2726-72-78 + 229438-8-90
 General Notation. 1160. 8. 1873
 See also

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

James G. Dick

2^d Lt., Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 .

Where *Monticello, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mount Dick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W 878-95-1861
Dec 29 1861 R & P 6/16 90
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Hammer

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James G. Dick

2^d Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S WH

Check mark:

Saxton

Copyright

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

James G. Dick

23rd Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Check mark:

Mumford

10

1 Cav.

Ky.

James G. Dick
2 Lieut. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.
Not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Lock mark:

Washington

Copyist

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jurcus G Dick

2^d Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Check mark:

Brudshunt

Copyist.

Q | 1 Cav | Ky
James G. Dick
Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

There is no original muster-in as
2^d Lieut on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted
to date April 12, 1862.

See 11173, V. S., 1882.

Notation:

Harnett

Copied.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

James G. Dick,
2^d Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for horse
since Feb. 28, '62.

Mark mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Copied

Q 1 Cal Key

James G. Dick

James T.
Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

There is no original muster-in as

There is no original in the museum.
1st Lieut _____ on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted
to date Sept 1, 1862.

His muster-in as of _____, 1862.
to date Sept 1

date 12/1
See 11173, V. B., 1887.

Notation :

Harmon

Original

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Dick
2 Lt Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse and horse
equipments received
no money for horses
Feb 28, 1862

Track mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James G Dick

1st Lt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equipments

Check mark:

Nov 1862

H Miller

Copyist

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

James G. Dick

1st Lieut., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & horse equipments

Check mark:

Willard

Copyright

Ку.

James G. Dick
Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky

James
of [unclear], Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Peak mark:

Chlorine

Copyright

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H Dick

1 Lt. Co, H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Laurence

Copyright.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

James G. Dick

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864 Promoted to Captain Dec. 27, 1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Check mark:

Wilson

Copyright

D | 1 Cav | Ky

James G. Dick

Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

There is no original muster-in as

Captain on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted

to date Apr 4, 1864.

See 11173, V. S., 1859.

Notation:

Harmon

Copyright

D 1 bar. Ky.
James G. Dick
2^d Lieut. Co. H, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.
Book mark: ~~P. 2-28-4389~~ with
M. 538-28-1862.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 14, 1902

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of 2^d Lieut.

Co. H, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from Oct. 19, 1861,
to fill an original vacancy.

The notation of Aug.
31, 1889, which recognized
this officer as mustered
into service as of this
grade and organization
from April 12, 1862, is
canceled.

W. M. Gibson
Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James G. Dick

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Lieut to Capt.
Feb. 1st 1864 vice
* promoted
to Maj * Feb. 1, 1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Roll torn

Mark mark:

Saxton

Copyist

Q | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James E. Dick
Capt, Col.

1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt.

vice of Suffolk assigned Sept. 18, 62

promoted to Capt Dec. 27, 62

'Alexander' promoted to Maj. 30. 64

Account to be settled by Second Auditor

Book mark: See 229-231 R.P. 6-6-90

Nov. 12-1864

E. H. Brown

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.
James G. Dick
Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark *11173 78-1889 with*
M. 568 78-1862.

Record and Pension *Division*
Office

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Aug 31, 1889.*

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *Captain*

Co. A, 1st Regiment Ky. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from

April 4, 1864 vice
J. N. Alexander, discharged

R. M. Gibson

Copyist.

D 1 Cav. Ky.
James G. Dick
1st Lieut, Co. H, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark ^{1117308-1889 with}
~~M-538-11-1762.~~

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 14, 1902

Under the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut.

Co. H, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav. Also.

to take effect from Aug. 3, 1862,

vice ~~blank~~ W. Huffaker, discharged.

The notation of Aug. 31, 1889, which recognized this officer as mustered into service as of this grade and organization from Sept. 1, 1862, is canceled.

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

D

1 Cav. Ky.

James G. Dick
1 Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION

Book mark N. 538 V. 2. 1862

The Military Secretary's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 2, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1 Lieut.,

Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from August 2, 1862,

vice Chas. W. Huffer, resigned.

The notation of June 14, 1902, by which this officer was recognized as of this grade and organization from August 3, 1862, is cancelled.

J. A. Phillips

617

Pick John

Co. *F*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|-------------|--|
| 1 | 8877119 | |
| 2 | 8877200 | |
| 3 | 8877282 | |
| 4 | 8877370 | |
| 5 | 8877460 | |
| 6 | 8877546 | |
| 7 | 8877633 | |
| 8 | 8877720 | |
| 9 | 8877807 | |
| 10 | 8877915 | |
| 11 | 8878011 | |
| 12 | 8878115 | |
| 13 | 8878203 | |
| 14 | 5576-A-1875 | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Reck Mark: 5576-A-75 + 1160-B-73 + 2726-VS-72

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

John Dick

Put Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27th, 1861.*

Where *Mintonville Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. H. Clark
Corporal

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John D. ...

... Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

...

Copyist

W | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dick

Chl., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse & equipment

Absent Dick No forage

Since ...

x torn out

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dick

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 7 Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dick
Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished no horse
& horse equipments
because no pay for horse
since Feb 29/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: _____

Adams

20

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Dick
Cpl., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent*

without leave
Pay due on
horse since Oct.
31st 61

Book mark:.....

Sabin

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dick

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
Furnished his own
horse

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Copyright

L | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dick
Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in over
horse + Equipage

Book mark:

M. Tubbs

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dick
Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
2 garrage

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dick

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Diller.

Copyist

I | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dick

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Capt. from Oct. 3/63
to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copy

10

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Dick

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 5 Aug, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 29th to Aug 1st,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

1000

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Dick

Ch., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100
since Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments from Feb 29 64
to Aug 14, 64

Book mark: 5576-A-75

1160-B-73

M Jones

D 1st Cav. Ky.
John Dick
Co. F, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5576-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 30, 1875

"Horse captured in
action at Cumberland
Mtn, Tenn. June 18, 1863."

A. A. Kautz

✓ 618
Dick Samuel D.

Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8883784	25
2	8883871	26
3	8883956	27
4	8884050	28
5	8884137	29
6	8884273	30
7	8884346	31
8	8884422	32
9	8884505	33
10	8884945	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160-B-72-4 2726-V.S.-78.

General Notation. 1160.B.1873

See also

Ky.

1 Cav.

Samuel H. Dick

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Somerset Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$*120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank, mark: *General* Notation. *1160. B. 1873*

J. Walker

Corporal

D. | 1 Cav. . | Ky.

Samuel D. Dick,

Plt Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11th to Oct 31st, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Horse sent into service
Sept 11th, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Gridman.
Copied.

LD | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel H. Hicke

Pl., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owens horse &
Equipments

Book mark:

J. Wheeler

Copied

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel D. Dick

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave

Book mark:

Posey

Original

Al | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel A. Dick

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave - furnished his
own horse and equip-
ments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Posey

Captain

D. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel D. Dick

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Hawling

D. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel D. Dick

Pl., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov.
6, 1862

Book mark:

Hawling Overrid.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel H. Hise

_____, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged March
6, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Reuter

Carried.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Wier

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments

Absent without leave since March 6/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Butler

Approved

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel D. Wick
Pvt., Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at West
Liberty Ky Mar 6 62.

Book mark: 1160-10-72 + 2716-10-72.

✓ 619
Dicken Richard

Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18873255	25
18873356	26
18873435	27
18873541	28
18873641	29
18873738	30
18874569	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark *1887-15 + 1160-B-73 + 2721-15-72*

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

✓ See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Dicken

Pvt, Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$140⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. H60. B. 1873

W. W. Sayre

*Signed Jany 20 by J. W. Sayre

Original

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Dickson

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term July 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Geo J. Drew

Copyright

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Dicken

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 127 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dicken & Hade Corp.

Dec 1/ 1861

Book mark:

Geo. J. Drew

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Dicken

8th Cap., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from July 27 1861 to Feb 28 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Richard Dicken is promoted to 6th Corporal

Book mark: _____

Geo. J. Drew

Copyright.

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Dicken

Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

20

1 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Dickson

5 Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supplied his own horse & horse equipments, for which he has rec'd no pay since Dec. 31, 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Collins

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Dicken
Prt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 25 June 62
at Columbia Tenn on Surge
certif. of disability

Book mark: 1169-12-12-5-2710-13-8.

Murray

W T

Dicken Richard
Corps. Co. C, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 22. 4333

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Richard Dickson
Private of Co. B
1st Regt of 1st Div. Cavalry

Discharge is hereby
recommended.

J. W. Fletcher

At cert. comm'g 1st Regt. Cavalry
as per the respective
refers to Capt. O. D. Dune

as J. W. Fletcher

Dept. and Com. Office
Bris. Cavalry

Sept. 22/62

Enon Casualty Roll

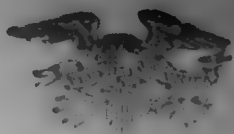
Received (A. B.) COMPARED WITH 186

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

July 1

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Morrison
No. 1000
 the *17th*
 on the *17th*
 in *Clark County* in the State of *Georgia*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 month and soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Richard Licken 5th Cavalry
 Company, (*6*) of the *1st Kentucky*
 was enlisted by *J. A. Morrison*
 Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Camp Robinson*
 of Captain *John A.*
 Regiment of United States of

Station: *Camp Gage Tenn*
 DATE: *July 29th 1862*

1st Lieut William Perkins Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard Licken* of
 Captain *J. A. Morrison* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1194 p. 248 and directions on Form 12 p. 260 M. d. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

deciding in an incipient form when he enlisted
and not by the exposure of camp life
& thus he ought to be discharged without delay

John A. Brady Surgeon, 1st Reg
Cavalry

DISCHARGED, this

18th day of *July* 1862, at *Nashville*
Geo F. Miller 29th Reg
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

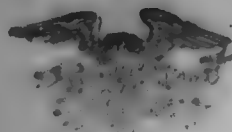
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Cement* County—*Clinton*
Post office (DUPLICATES.)

State—*Kentucky*

Approved
J. A. Morrison
1st Lieut
1st Reg
Cavalry

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Morrison
W. Cavalry
 the *for Ky*
 on the *17th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Clark County* in the State of *Georgia* is *Twenty five* years of age. *5* feet *10* inches tall. *Light* complexion. *Blue* eyes. *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Richard Dicken 6th Cavalry of Captain *John A.*
 Company, () of the *1st Kentucky* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *J. A. Morrison* of

Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Camp Robinson*

Approved
J. A. Morrison
Acting Surg. Gen.
at Camp Sugar Tenn.
 DATE: *July 29th 1862*
1st Lt. William Perkins Commanding Company.
 CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard Dicken* of
 Captain *J. A. Morrison* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1194 p. 215 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Theritis Pul monalis*
deciding in an incurable form when he enlisted
and not by the exposure of camp life
& thus he ought to be discharged without delay

John A. Brady Surgeon. 1st Ky
 DISCHARGED, this *1st* day of *July* 1862, at *Nashville*
J. A. Miller 29th Regt. Ind. Inf. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Seventy Six* County—*Clinton* State—*Kentucky*
Post office (DUPLICATES.)

620

Dickerson George H.

Co A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dickinson George H.

x 62/ William. James W. John.

Dickerson John

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877121	25
2	8877202	26
3	8877283	27
4	8877371	28
5	8877461	29
6	8877562	30
7	8877547	31
8	8877634	32
9	8877721	33
10	8877843	34
11	8878117	35
12	8878205	36
13	7561-6-1883	37
14	36275730	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7561-6-83 + 2726-13-78 + 1160-15-73.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Dickison

Priv., Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campbell Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27th, 186 .

Where Campbell Co, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. M. Clark

Кы.

James M. Dickerson
Co's, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861
not stated

for Aug 6 to 1951
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

Copyright

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dickerson

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse & Equipage
Storage

Book mark:

Laurens

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dickerson

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Dickerson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed his horse
Thorn & in penals
Received his pay for
his service May 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Adams

Copyright

201 / Cav. | Ky.

John W. Dickerson
Co. F, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent since

Aug 3, 1862

Book mark

As usual

Copyist.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Dickerson
Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks

Pay due on
high price
Feb. 28 - 62

Book mark: _____

Sabin

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dickison
Post, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turnished his
own horse. Not paid
for horse since Feb.
28th

Book mark:

E N Clark

Copyright

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Dickison

Plat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered this year
Horse & Equipage
Paid due on horse since
Feb 28th

Out on leave since

Book mark:

Blubber

W | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dickison

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipment. Left regiment Oct.
25, 62. Restored to Regt, March
2, 1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

L

1 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Dickson
Ret, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar to Aug*, 186*f*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick at home since 2.5/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Turn from roll

Book mark:

Purse

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Dickson
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 65
Since Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abandoned at home
from Aug 25, 63 Oct 164
Horse equipments
furnished - none.

Book mark: 7561 - C - 83

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Dickinson
Capt, Co F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Oct. 1864. Absent sick
at Somerset, Ky since
July 4. 63.

Book mark:

Murray

Copied.

10

1 bar

Ny

William Dickinson

, Co. F,

1 Reg't

Ny

bar

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4561, b. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Oct. 2, 1883.

Is considered as discharged
the service Sept. 25. 1863.
date of expiration of furlough.
No furlough or Med. Cert. on
file.

Let
Copy

Dickerson J. W.

P, Co. G,

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dickinson, J. W.	P.	1 Reg C. 21 Ky			G.	b. b. Roll	209	2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent from b. b. O. to Army of the Cumberland June 2/63.

Copied by *A. E. A.* ✓

x

622

Dickinson George W.

Co. *D.*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877120	■
2	8877201	■
3	8877284	■
4	8877372	■
5	8877462	■
6	8877548	■
7	8877635	■
8	8877722	■
9	8877844	■
10	8877916	■
11	8878012	■
12	8878116	■
13	8878204	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 2726-183-78. & 1160-13-73.

See also General Notation 1160. B. 1873

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Dickinson

Privt., Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27th, 186 .

Where Harrison, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. M. Clark

Copied.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

^x
George W. Dickerson

Brig., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Commander

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Dickerson

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 horse + equipment
forage

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Dickerson

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hissard

Corr'd

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

George Dickinson

Cot, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Minimize his horse
& horse equipments
as a unit as per
order since Feb 20 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wm

Copyright

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Dickerson
Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on
horse since
Feb - 28 - 62

Book mark:

Sabin
Copyist

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Dickison
Pat, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his
own horse.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Dickison

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permitted his own

horse & Equipage

to be sent without leave

Book mark:

W. Lubbeee

Copyist

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Dickison

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equipage. Left regiment
Oct. 25. 1862. Returned to duty
Nov. 20 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist

2. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Geo. W. Dickerson.

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Siller.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Geo. W. Dickerson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
Capt. from Oct 31/63
to Feb 24/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Dickinson
Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar to Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and equipment from
Mar 29/61 to Aug 11/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Purse

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George H. Dickson
Chk, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56³⁴ 100
since Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments from Feb 29
64 to Aug 14, 64

Book mark: 25-25-43-18-1161-B-73.

W. Jones

623

Dickerson John W.

Co *A*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

John W. Dickerson

624

Dickison George

Co *F*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson George H.

625 John W
Dickerson William

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickerson John W

626

Dyer Isah C.

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyer Isah C.

627

Dikes Peter

Co. H.A., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18869329	28
18883459	27
18883533	28
18883602	29
18871532	28
18883786	28
18871657	28
1	28
2	28
3	28
4	28
5	28
6	28
7	28
8	28
9	28
10	28
11	28
12	28
13	28
14	28
15	28
16	28
17	28
18	28
19	28
20	28
21	28
22	28
23	28
24	28
25	28

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. & 2726-45-78.
General Notation: 1160.B.1873.

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter Diker

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.

Where Somerset Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Black

Copyright.

10 | / Cav. | Ky.

Peter Dykes
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Maupin
Copyright

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter Dikes

Pike, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-1863 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent without
authority since
Feb 25-64

Book mark: _____

T. C. M. A.

Copyright

D 1 / Cav. | Ky.

Peter Dikes

Priv, co K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
authority from Feb 1. 64
until May 1. 64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Rever
Camp

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter Dikes

Priv. — New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Augt 3/14 to Feb 25 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 31, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 19, 1863.

Where Knoxville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged from 12/14/15 Army 3/65 - Under trial at

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

2

1 Cav.

Ky.

Peter Dikes

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 31 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 12 -

186 - Due U. S. on me

Burnside Carbine

and equipments

Book mark: 2726-5-28

Tolan

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter Diker
Private, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 49.28 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Jan 12 to Jan 31/66.
Detached to Cavalry
reg't Ky. to Jan 12/66.
Months pay and allowances
paid.

Book mark:

* So on Roll

Y. Diker

Copyright

MAY 13

8871657

018910

and to be imprisoned two
Months.

628

* *Dillion. Boston*Co. *E*, 1 Kentucky Cav.*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8875896	25
2	8875985	26
3	8876073	27
4	8876158	28
5	8876253	29
6	8876347	30
7	8876437	31
8	8876518	32
9	8876981	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. r 2726-rs-78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

9 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Boston Dillon

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

David

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Dillon
Doston ~~Adrian~~

Capt. Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Madison Co. Ky.

Period Wet years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

X Corrected by the Adj. Gen. 11/1/73

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. N. Funks

X. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Boston Allon.

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under arrest from
Dec. 1.5

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Boston, Illinois

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present at the Battle of Logans Field and marked with the regiment in front of the Rebels

* See note.

Book mark:

Jimmie

Copy

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Boston Dillon

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mesh & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jimmie's

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Walter Wilson

capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Reg't
1st Ky Cavalry since
Dec 1861
Went sick to Shelby
and returned

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. L. Edwards

Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Boston, William
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Total

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Boston Pillion

Sept, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged - Discharge
with honor and
without fault
Received in full
of
the
regimental fund
for
the

Book mark:

MAY 13

8876518

018910

since Dec 31, 1851 .
M. Hall next on which borne of

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Boston Dillion

Capt, Co. E., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Dec 2nd 1864.

Book mark: 1100-22-52-27-2-12-7-2.

J. W. Davis

William Boston

Capt, Co. E



Reg't

Ky. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q#329-1862

November 26th 1862.

Boston Dillman
Capt-1st Kentucky Cav.

3717

Under Resig.
cause disability

Enclos. b. b.

1

Wrappers

~~Arch 3081 ss. 74.~~

Dec 17 1864

D H 8

1862

²
A # 329. 1862

Approved

Geo Kennett

Civil Comy I C D

Hd Quarters, Can. Div
Camp Roberts

Nov. 29 1862

Resp. forwarded,

D. J. H. L. C. G.
Pres. Genl.

Copied to C. W. May 1886

Dr J. H. Brown
Asst Surgeon 1st Regt Cal
Dear Sir

Hospital No 12 ~~Broad~~ Street
Nashville Tenn
November 25th 1862

I am requested by Capt Boston
Dillon to state his condition at this time. The Capt has
been under my Medical Treatment since the middle of last
May. He has been laboring under a disease of the Kidney & Bladder.
I think the Neck of the Bladder is much inflamed & the
Prostate gland greatly enlarged. He finds it impossible for
weeks at a time to pass his urine unless the Catheter be
introduced. And I believe honestly he is unfit for the
Service, and I would respectfully suggest with
these facts that you give him a Certificate of
Disability. As Riding on Horseback will only render
him worse

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
J. C. Fitzhugh

Capt Boston Dillon
1st Heavy

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name Boston Dillion

State of Kentucky.

Rank Capt

Regiment 1

Arm Cav

Casualty Disch'd

Day 14; Month Apr

Year 62

Cause of casualty Adverse Report

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Jo., 83 ago

Remarks Recorded L 113 May 21/62

EEH

Clesh.

(170)

Capt Dillon
1st Cav

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name Boston Dillon State of Kentucky.

Rank Capt. Regiment _____

Arm Cav.

Casualty _____

Res

Day 2; Month Dec; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 7-14th A.C.

Remarks _____

J. H. H.

Clerk.

Nashville Tenn. Nov 24 1862

Dillon Capt. Boston. to E.

Tender resignation

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND
Atlanta, Ga. Oct 24 1864

Special Field Orders, No. 7 VII

Nov. 29th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Major Gen U. S. V., Commanding.

Mr. Thomas
Copy of order
Jan 20 65

Recd
H. G. W. M. 28th 1862

Approved
John Russell
Adj. Gen. C.D.
Adj. Gen. Can.
Nov 29 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adj. Gen.
Nov 29 1862

Nov 29 1862

Camp near Nashville Tennessee
November 26th 1862
Col. Milford I hereby tender
my resignation as Captain of Company
(E) First Ky Cavalry the Regiment
commanded by you. My reason is
continued ill health which renders
it impossible for me to discharge
the duties of my office
Boston (Dillon Capt. Co. E)
1st Regt. Ky Cavalry

Cert to C. S. P. May 1861
This certifies that I have carefully
examined Captain Boston Dillon of
the First Regiment Kentucky Cavalry
and find that he is suffering from
severe disease of the urinary organs.
I further declare it my opinion
that further continuance in his present
duties will seriously impair his future health
and that there is no probability of a
recovery while he remains with
the service.
Nashville
H. D. Brown
Assistant Surgeon

Approved for the
1st Cav. Brigade

Approved
S. A. Land
Michael
1st Cav. Brigade

I appear the within
and hope the resignation
will be received

proposed to send the
sum of \$1000 per
month for the
support of the
1st Cav. Brigade
for the year
1864

Received of the
Treasury

the sum of \$1000

for the year 1864

for the 1st Cav. Brigade

for the year 1864

for the 1st Cav. Brigade

for the year 1864

for the 1st Cav. Brigade

for the year 1864

for the 1st Cav. Brigade

x

629

Dillion Franklin D.

Co. *E*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8875897	"
2	8875986	"
3	8876074	"
4	8876159	"
5	8876254	"
6	8876348	"
7	8876438	"
8	8876519	"
9	8876593	"
10	8869633	"
11	8869253	"
12	8876663	"
13	8876734	"
14	8876804	"
15	8876865	"
16	8876922	"
17	8876982	"
18	8869701	"
19	8869634	"
20	3370-45-1871	"
21	3370-45-1871	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 440-45-80 + 1160-B-72 + 2726-45-78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dillon

1st Lieut. Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Madison Co. Ky

Period 1 year years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark Pen. Rec. Dec. 20/80 For

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. N. Funks

Copyist

MAY 13

8875897

018914

Jan'y 14. 81 L. V. S. M. per H. S.
750,880.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dillon

1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

David

Copyright.

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dillon.

1st Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 40 100

Remarks: Act asst L.M.

Book mark:

M. Hunk.

Copyright.

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin H. Dillion
1 Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

S. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin M. Dillon

1st Lieut, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 40 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Acting assistant
Quarter master up to Feb.
the 24th 1862-

Book mark:

June

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin H. Harrison
1st Lieut, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Franklin H. Harrison
1st Lieut
Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry
present

Book mark:

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dixon

1st Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9th, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st
Reg't Ky Cavalry
from 1st
Reg't Ky Cavalry

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. E. Edwards

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin H. Dillion

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave on Surgeons
Certificate

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

MAY 13

8876519

018910

*Received no pay since
Feb'y. 28, 1862*

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Franklin M. Allison

1st Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7th, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Man behind sick
at camp will leave
and make
to make the rest
of the time
in the forest
and equipments
over

Book mark:

W. L. Edwards

Copyright.

MAY 13

8876519

018910

Received no pay since
Feb. 26, 1852

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dillion

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Promoted from

1st Lieut. to Capt. Com-

mission dated Dec 2.

Rec Commissioned

and entered duty on

it Dec 3. 1862.

Furnished horse.

Book mark: _____

J W Davis

Copyist

S / *1* Cav. | Ky.
Franklin W. Dillon
1st, Co. *E*, *1* Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age *24* years.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Lexington Ky Jan 9 1865

Muster-out to date *Dec 13*, 1862.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

for promotion as

Capt. same as vice

B. Dillon (over)

Book mark:

The over

MAY 13

8869633

8910

resigned. This officer was captured by the enemy May 20, 1863, and only lately escaped which accounts for the delay in Muster.

Court dated Dec 2, 1862, Recd. & duties entered upon Dec 14, 1862.

This Muster on to date December 13 1862.

A / Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Wilson
Capt., Co. C / Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, June 9, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Dec 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 14, 1862.

Where Quadrant Room

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st same Co
Comd Capt Vice B. Wilson resign
Comd dated Dec 24th. Recd duties
outd upon Dec 14/62 date of muster
this officer having been Prisoner of
war 4 or 14 months will acct for (100)
Book mark:

McNeely

Copyright.

MAY 13

8869253

018910

the delay in his Muster

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dillion

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7 Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Lieut. to Capt. Dec
2. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

C W Davis

Copyist

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin H. Dillon

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut
Dec 2/62 Received Commission
& entered on duty Dec 3/62
Prisoner of War

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wart

Copied

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dillion

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered the service as
1st Lieut; promoted to Capt
Dec. 2 '62. Captured May 15 '63.

Still a prisoner

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dillion

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jamy & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War.
May 25 - 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright.

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dillon

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Entered service in 1st

Lieut. Promoted

Dec 2nd 1862. Absent

Presumed dead since

May 25 1863. Captured

Book mark: Franklin W. Dillon (Capt)

Geo Davis

Copyist.

MAY 13

8876982

018910

At Fishing Creek Ky.
Settled up with 2nd
Auditor.

Bookmark contd)
Mounted out. Jan 31.
H.C. & Co. Report. J. A. H.
M. & D. Officer of Ky.
to file.

1 / Cav. | Ky.

Franklin H. Dillion
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Co. E, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Jan'y 31, 1865.
to date from _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. P. Taylor

D | 1 Cav'y | Ky.
Franklin W. Dillion
1st Lt., Co. E, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3370. V. S. 1871.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 7, 1900.
~~1899~~

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of 1st

Lieutenant
Co. E, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

to take effect from August 25, 1861,
to fill an original
vacancy.

D / Cav. | Ky.

Franklin W. Dillion

Capt, Co. *1*, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Corvinton Ky Jan 31 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered service*

1st Lieut Promoted

Captain Dec 2, 1862

Wm Dillion (over)

Book mark: *11-2-73 4901-1865*

The over

Copied

MAY 13

8869634

018910

Resigned. Prisoner
of War from May
25. 1863*. Captured
at Fishing Creek Ky.
Exchanged.

*50 appears on roll.

D 1 Cav'y Ky.
Franklin H. Dillion
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3370. V.B. 1871

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 7, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*

Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav'y.

to take effect from Dec. 3, 1862.

in lieu Boston Dillion
resigned.

Dillion Franklin H.
Capt, Co. E, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

12

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists /
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lexington, Ky. Jan 19 1865

Dillon J. M. Capt
Comp. E 1st Kentucky Cav. 2nd

D. 9 - M. D. K. - 1865

Requests to be mustered out
of the service he having
been a prisoner in the South
when his regt. was mustered
out

Yours truly
J. M. Dillon

R. M. D. K. Davis, 20/65

S. O. 19 Dec 1864
Jan 20 1865

Capt Hien

Lexington Ky. Jan 19/65

Capt Gen

The undersigned, J. W. Dillion, of Madison Bty Ky. Capt in 1st Ky Cav -
commanded by Col Frank Wolford. would make
an application to be reinstated out of the service
of United States Government. I was in Prison, at
different places in the South for twenty months
and was not in Ky. at the time my Regt
was reinstated out. I escaped from Prison
at Columbia S.C. I have served the term
of my enlistment - out. it having expired
Oct 28/64 and now make this application
to be reinstated out -

J. W. Dillion
Capt Co. E. 1st Ky Cav

No 7 M L O 1865

Charles M. Kiger Capt. Ad. A.
Gen. Lexington Ky
20/65 1st Co 1st Regt
Dillon Co E 1st Ky Cav

Captain E. W. Dillon Co E 1st
Kentucky Cavalry Relieving an old
Order to report to May 1st
at Louisville to be mustered out
of the Service

May 1893. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief of Justice
and is now in the custody of the
Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

James M. Kiger

James M. Kiger
Capt. Ad. A.
Gen. Lexington Ky
20/65 1st Co 1st Regt
Dillon Co E 1st Ky Cav

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. January 20 1865-

Special Orders, 1

No. 91

Captain J. W. Bellard Co. "E"
1st Ky. Cav. is hereby relieved from duty
with his Regiment at Camp Nelson Ky.
and will report to Lieut Col W. H. Sells
Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer
here at Louisville Ky. for muster out,
his term of Service having expired.

By Command of BREVET MAJOR GEN. S. G. BURBRIDGE,

Chas. M. Keyser
Capt. & Adj.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Col W. H. Sells
at Louisville
Ky

(Record continued.)

Purloughed

186

, for

days; returned

186 ;

deserted

186

;

Born on rolls as Franklin W. Dillion, Capt
Co "E" 1st Reg't, 1st Ky. Cav.

Present Jan'y 21/81 In Keffer Jan'y 20/81

3 And com. Returned 2/13/86

Copied by A.C. 1/28/86

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb'y 5, 1886.

This is accepted as referring to

W. Dillion Capt

Co. "E", 1st Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 8/

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME		ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<u>Sillas</u>					—	M. R.	38	18 1/2	109	490
G. F. W.							1	14	61	192
F. W.						Escape Roll	10	1	file	55
<u>Sillion, Franklin W</u>	Capt	1	Ky	Co	E.		11	1	"	"

Sillors, Franklin W Capt 1 Ky Co E.
 Captured at Fishing Creek, Ky. May 24, 1863, ^{Sept from Knoxville Tenn to Rich Va May 30/63} ^{lost from Knoxville & confd at Rich June 1/63} Oct 26, 1863.
 Also reported Confined at Richmond, Va. April 4/64, and sent to
 Admitted to Hospital at Danville, Va. May 7/64 — Escaped from Columbia.
 where he died S. Co. Nov 29, 1864, & reported at office of Pro Mar Genl.
 Paroled at East Tenn. Knoxville, Tenn, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Dec 23, 1864.
 Sent to Regt on or before Dec 28/64.

7740 - U.S. - 1880

Copied by

(over)

630

Dillon Boston

Co. *E*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dillon Boston

631

Dillon Franklin H.

Co E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

1st Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillon Franklin H.

632
Dillon, William R.
Co E., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8875920	2
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160-B-73-4 2726-45-78.
General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

A. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

^x William R. Dillon.

.....Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

^x When....., 186 .

^x Where.....

Period 1047 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Not borne on said rolls of Co. E. 1
As shown on roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 525-25-100-12-73

\$2226-V.S.-72 *Traced by James

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

633

Durham Milton H.

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durham Milton H.

634

Durham Thomas J.

Co. *A*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durham Thomas J.

635

Divine George H.
Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8880852	38
2	8880923	39
3	8881007	40
4	8881087	41
5	8881166	42
6	8881234	43
7	8881300	44
8	8881367	45
9	8881430	46
10	8881494	47
11	8881554	48
12	8889716	49
13	8889635	50
14		51
15		52
16		53
17		54
18		55
19		56
20		57
21		58
22		59
23		60
24		61
25		62

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. & 2726-75-78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
 See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Devine
Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March to April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright.

2

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Divine

Prt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse and horse
equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Brand

Copied

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.
George M. Divine
Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Mustered in:

When

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Divine

70 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Devine

Pol., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 137 1/2

Remarks: Overpaid horse & horse equipments for which pay is due since Oct. 28" 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

RT. J. H. H.

Al | 1 Cav. | Ky.
George W. Irvine
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & horse
equipments for which
he has rec'd. no pay
since Feb. 25. 1862.

Book mark:

Pay

Copied.

D 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Divine
Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rides Government
horse

Book mark: W. H. M. M. M.

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Divine
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Musters his own
horse - horse equipment

Book mark:

H. M. M. M.

Copyright.

28 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Divine
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
Equipped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:.....

W. S. Richardson
Coppied

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Divard

Prk., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Furnished horse

sent from
Oct. 24. 63 to Feb. 29. 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: _____

Barred

Copyright

AD | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Divine

Cor, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of War
since July 31/64 captured
at Hillsborough Ga.
Furnished horse + equipments
from Feb 29/64 to July 31/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyright

Q

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Davis

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Dec 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 9, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb, 1864; drawn since \$ 5 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since July 24/64

Prisoner of war. Captured

at Hillsborough Nov. July 24/64

Returned home Nov. 31/64

from Feb 27/64 to July 31/64

Book mark: 1100-6-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2

Brand

Copyist.

A | *1* Cav. | Ky.

George W. Divine
Priv., Co. *D*, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky Apr 20 186*5*
Muster-out to date *Apr 20*, 186*5*.
Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* ^{*53*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Captured at Atlanta Ga*
July 31/64 Released at
Wilmington NC Feb 27
65. Drew two (over)

Book mark:

Wear

MAY 13

8869635

018910

Months pay or
Annapolis Md.

9 | 1 Cav. | Ky.
George H. Davis
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished April 20, 1865,
to date from April 20, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to
date April 20, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Divine, George W.

P. Co. 9



Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ca I 1st Ky

List of Men belonging to *1st Regt. N.Y. Cav.* forwarded to
68 D. O. Louisville with Accounts of Pay and Clothing received at CAMP PAROLE and
 COLLEGE GREEN BARRACKS, Annapolis, Md., *April 14 1865*

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	O. Coats.	Blankets.	Shawls.	Trousers.	Shirts.	Drawers.	Socks.	Shoes.	Caps.	Gav. Jackets.	PAID.	
													Dolls.	Cts.
<i>L. N. Devine</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>32.11</i>	<i>-</i>

Captured at Atlanta Ga July 31. 1864
Released at Wilmington N.C. Feb 24. 1865

I CERTIFY, the accounts set opposite the above named men are correct.

D. S. Chapman
Lieut Col 1st Mass Cav
Adjut to Col Connel's

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 105

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Dieme George Th</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Co 4 B Mch</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>75</i>		
						<i>C. P. Mch</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>260</i>		
						<i>W. R. Ex</i>	<i>9</i>			
						<i>Hosp. Div. 1 Roll 148</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>105</i>	
<p>Captured at <i>Atlanta Ga July 31</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>N E Ferry A.C. Feb 27-28</i>, 1865; reported at <i>C. C. B's Mch 9</i>, 1865.</p> <p><i>Admitted to Hosp. Div. 1 Annapolis Mch 9-65. Sent to Baltimore Mch 12-65</i></p>										

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

186 ;

days; returned

for

186

Furloughed

186 ;

deserted

186 ;

186 ;

Name of company or Division first left and returned
to D. K. Co. for 74 days
N. K. Co. with company of Division
B. K. Co. with company of Division

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Company in Reg't

Adjutant General's Office,

November 5, 1865

This is a report as referring to George

Co. I, 1st Reg't, 1st Cavalry

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

170. Carl
In case 382.595. Rec. Appl. Nov. 14/65. 10.18.65
Copied by 12.20.65

215

636

Divine James
Co. *D*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8880853
2 8880924
3 8881008
4 8881088
5 8881156
6 8881224
7 8881289
8 8881355
9 8881417
10 8881480
11 8881543
12 9560-a-1875

Book Mark. 9560-a-75. + 1160-a-72. 92-26-73-78.

General Notation 60. B. 1873

See also

D | 1 Cav. |

Ky.

James Divine
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where C. Dick Robinson

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
etc

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Robinson

Copied.

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Devine
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Madison

Col., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 1250 100

Remarks: Sum of horse & horse equipments for which pay is due since Oct 28, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.

Copyright

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Irvine
Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments for which he has rec'd. no pay since Feb. 25. 1862*

Book mark:

201 1 Cav. | Ky.
James Divine
Sgt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*furnishes his own
harness & horse equipment.*

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

Copyright.

20 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Divine
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
January, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his own
horse & horse equipments
Turned in

Book mark: Wm. M. M. M.

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Devine

Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse and
horse equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Brand

Copyist.

2

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Divine

Capt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1864

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Levine
Corp.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse + equipments
from Dec 29/64 to Aug. 14/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copied

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Divise

Capt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb, 1864; drawn since \$ 92 24 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enlisted service as

private. Promoted to Capt,

63. Furnished horse

equipped from Feb 29/63

to Aug 14/64

Book mark: 95602-75

1160-12-73. 22-26-13-72

Brand

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Irvine
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
Equipped.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

A 1 Car. Ky.
James Levine
Co. I. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9560-2-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 23, 1875.

Lost horse and equip-
ments on the Stoneman
Raid on or about the 19th
July 1864. The said horse hav-
ing become disabled and
was with equipments or-
dered to be abandoned.

Calligan

637

Divine John V.
Co. *D*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8881369
888143
888152
8881610

Book Mark, 1160-B-73. 2721-28-2

General Notation 1160. B. 1873

See also

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Divin

Prk, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred from

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

Oct 4, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864

By the Prov. Marshal

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Bank mark:

John J. Divin *Capt.*

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Y. Divine
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse
Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

R. H. Richardson

Copyright.

42 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Y. Alvine
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed April 3 -
Furnished horse & equipments
from Priv. to April 3.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Murphy
Copied.

D | / **Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Y Divine
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Filled while on line of

duty in Berks Creek Ky

Apr 2/64. Furnished

horse equiped from

Sept 1/63 to Apr 3/64

Book mark: McC-15-73. 97-20-15-78

Brand

MAY 14

8881610

016810

{ Enrolled Sept 1/63 at London
& mustered in Sept 14/63 at
Shreveville Tenn. for 3 yrs }

Divine John F.

P. Co. I,

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 216.

John G. Divine
Priv Co "I" 1 Ky Cav

Killed April 3. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
THAS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 20, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 John Y. Divine was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 1864
 in Company _____, Regiment of
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as _____ on the
 day of _____, 1864, at _____
 in Company _____, Regiment of
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "I", 1st Ky Cav
 months of dated Dec 31, 1864, he is reported
 a Private, Killed while in line
 of duty on Beaver Creek. Ky April
 3, 1864.

Letta
 mlu

(107)
 Chas. Puck
 asst. adjt. genl.

638

Dobb Peter R.

Co. *C. L.* 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

18869307	29
18884518	27
18884623	28
18884724	29
18874650	28
18884875	28
18874740	28
188-849-1866	28
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark: 188-849-66 + 1160-B-73 + 2726-45-78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter R. Dobbs

Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jul 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Horse
Equipment from Jul 29/64 to Jan 1/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

7 roll 1000

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant
Clerk

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter R Dobb

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn, Sept 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1863.

Where Somers Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J B Black

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter R Dobbs

6 Co, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: discharged Horse Squad

appointed 6 Co 1 Oct 23/63

Reinstated

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Covered

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter R. Dobbs.

6 Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 22. 64

Book mark:

C. W. H.
Cavalry

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. Dobbs

2 Sgt New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1863.

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented from Capt

As 2 Sgt Jan. 5, 1863

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark: 2

Tyler

MAY 13

8874650

018910

Remarks:
furnished horse &
equipment from
Feb 2-63. Due U.S.
one halter \$2.03 and
two spurs & straps = 60cts

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter R. Hobbs
Corpl, Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67.54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred. Time un-
expired. Furnished horse
& horse Equipments from
Feb. 29. 64 to June 1. 1864.

Book mark: Horse lost in action

MAY 14

8884875

018910

July 31, 64. See Doc-849-
-66.

D 1st Cav Ky
Peter R. Dobbs
Sgt. Co. L 1st Regt Ky. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Dor- 849-1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 19th, 1867.

"Wore lost in action July 31, 1864."

a. a. v. anty

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. Dobbs

Sgt, New Co. 6, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....33 / 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 500 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 6 capt
to 2 Sgt Jan 5, 1863 to fill
vacancy, Veteran Recruit.

Rec'd U. S. Cash Pouch 73 cents.

Discharge \$1.16. Also 1 Curry comb

Book mark: Doc 849-66.

Wm - D - 3 (over)
Tyler

Copyist.

MAY 13

8874740

018910

Remarks:

✓ Brush 87 cents & two
spurs & straps 60 cts.

Book Mark: AGO
July 3. 78 for list of
Claims for horses lost
by members of this Co.
See 2726 U.S., 18 78

✓ ⁶⁹⁹
Dodd William M.
Co. *D*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8871687	"
2	8871780	"
3	8871874	"
4	8871978	"
5	8872084	"
6	8872189	"
7	8872284	"
8	8872377	"
9	8872467	"
10	8872554	"
11	8872644	"
12	8872734	"
13	8872826	"
14	8872920	"
15	<i>Claimant 38</i>	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Claimant 38
Book Mark: 2726-V.S.-75-r 1160-B-73.

✓ General Notation, 1160. B. 1873
See also

10 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Wm M. Dodd

4th Sgt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cottrell
Copyright.

1 Cav. Ky.

Wm M Dodd
Copt, { Capt. Rain's Co.,
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27

, 1861.*

Where

Liberty Ky

Period

9 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 115⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
• • • Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

BA Joimann

(356)

(Signed)

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Dodd

1st Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1861.*

Where South R. Fork

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

Copyright.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Dodd

1st Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Water Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Johnson

Copyright.

2

1 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Dodd

1 Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(2) | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Godd
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 4. Apl.

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feuster

Copied

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William M Podd
Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
for which he has
received no pay
from 28 Feb to the
present time

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds Copied

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

William M Dodd

2 Sg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent + Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & horse
equipments for which
he has received
no pay from 27 +

+ Roll Torn

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyright

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Dodd

2nd Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 28 '62 to Feb'y 28, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse
from quip.

Book mark:

Atwell

Copyright.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. M. Dodd

Sgt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & horse equipment up to Apr. 30, 63.

Book mark:

W. H. Hawley

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm M. Dault

Supt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1868.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed horse
& equipment up to Oct.
31st.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 14

Book mark:

W. H. Sawyer
Copyright

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Wm M. Dodd

Serjt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Wathawar

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Dodd

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
from Apr 30/63 to
Nov 14/63
was prisoner of
war from Nov 1863
to Apr 15/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. C. Cairns

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Codd

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was Prisoner of
War from Nov. 14/63
to Apr. 15/64 when
Exchanged.

Book mark: 2726 15 1870

H. E. Arnold

D | 1 bar | Ky.
William M. Dodd.
Co. B, / Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Chain No. 35.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 2, 1869.

Correct records of Prisoners
of War to show this means
Name William M. Dodd.
Co. B, / Ky. Cav. instead
of Co. A. of that orgn.
Captured Nov. 14, 1863.
and correct records
of Camp Parole to show
him delivered Apr.
16, 1864.

S. F. Brooks

Dodd, *Ym*

S., Co. B 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Pres. of War 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

M-319
(184) - 111

William M. Dodd 1st Regt

Certificate of Disability

Camp Chase Ohio

June 7th 1864

Medical Director's Office

War Department

Columbus O. June 7. 1864

Approved,

Langford B. Hunt

Major USV

Actg Med Director.

I certify that I have carefully examined William A. Dood
(Regt) 1st N.Y. Vol. Can., and find him almost entirely Deaf;
resulting from disease, whilst a prisoner of war:
And in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion
unable for duty. And I do further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties
within a less period than thirty days.

Camp Chase Ohio

June 7th 1864

Albert Longwell
Surgey 8th Regt 028
Post Surgey

Wm Dodd
Co B 1st Reg Cav

Wm Dodd

Co B 1st Reg Cav

May 11-64

Pay & Clothing

Carver

U. S. Army General Hospital,
Baltimore May 11th 1864

Sir:

I have to inform you that William Dodd,
Co. B, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers,
has been paid in this hospital by Major Amos. Quincy,
Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of March
April, 1864, and that he has drawn
the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge
on your Company Rolls, as he has no descriptive list:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL RACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTERS, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
one 58			one 3.12	one 2.50	one 1.53	one 90		one 2.05	one 32		

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

L. C. Peters
Asst. Surg. USA
Surgeon in Charge

Commanding Officer Co.

Regiment

Vol.

Ad. Jrs. Convalescent Detachment
Camp Chad, June 7 1864

Marshall L. R. Smith. 88th Md.
Comdg. Detachment Convalescents.

Has the honor to apply for
a furlough of thirty (30) days
for Sergt. Wm. M. Dodd, "B.
Co. 1st Regt. V. Cav."
Surgeon's certificate enclosed

Two enclosures.

Headquarters 1st Corps
Camp Chase Ohio
June 7th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved and as an
urgent case is allowed
to take up this application

WM - 319

(1864) - 111

W. P. Richardson
Colonel 20th Ohio Vol.
Comdg.

Head Quarters Cavalry Detachment
Camp Chase O June 7th 1864

Captain— I have the honor to apply
for a furlough of thirty (30) days for
Sergeant Wm. M. Dodd, "B. Co. 1st Regt.
Ky. V. Cav. at present a convalescent
Soldier at this Post.

This application is based on Surg.
Certificate, herewith respectfully forwarded.

Am very respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

L. W. Marshall
St. 88th Co. 1st Cav. Detachment.

C. H. Potter
Capt. & A. A. G.
Northern Dept.
Columbus, Ohio

(Record continued)

Furloughed May 7, 1864, for 30 days; returned
deserted, 186; Orders to Report to Camp Chase, O.
reported at C. Chase June 7/64 and furloughed July 1/64
to report from furlough - furl. June 7/64 for 30 days
Sergeant. See Rep. of furl. of Northern Dep't. (Edwards)
Express re William M. Dodd for Co. B. 1st Ky Cav. Regt.
No other names in said Co., and no one in Co. D. 8
whom report can refer. H. D. O. 8. 13. 83

Wm. M. Dodd, 43178, to Mr. Editor, Albany, 17/64
Co. B of 1st Cav. Regt. Released Aug 31/64
Parolance 43. 1778. Recd at Co. June 27/64
Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug 15, 1863

This is accepted as referring to

William M. Dodd
Co. B, 1st Reg't, Ky. Cav.,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. B.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

B. D.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 6

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
William	S					His Records	20	49	7	124
	S					Camp Parole	3	81		
Dodd William M.	S	1	Ky	6	B	Camp Chase	2	28	4	27
						His Records	1	36	4	33

Captured at Manipville Tenn Nov 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital No 21 Richmond Va Dec 22/63 Feb. Typhd. — Farmer Age 19 —

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at City Point Va April 16, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Admitted to Jarvis Hospital Balt. Md April 18/64 —

See claim 38- 1st Ky Co. Re Examined 2-19-87 5/11/87 Copied by —

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

ORGANIZATION.

Captured at Manassas, Va., 1862; brought from Richmond, Va., 1862; and

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, 1862; treated for fever, 1862; of fever, 1862; reported at Richmond, 1862.

Where he died Richmond, 1862; Paroled at Richmond, 1862; [OVER.]

x 640 Monroe D. or
Dodson Oliver M.
Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Colonel 1st Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877101	■
2	8877185	■
3	8877259	■
4	8877348	■
5	8877435	■
6	8877522	■
7	8877609	■
8	8877697	■
9	8877788	■
10	8877883	■
11	8877985	■
12	8878084	■
13	8878185	■
14	18293-02881	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 18293-VS-82 + 1160-B-72 + 2-24-VS-78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Monroe Dodson

Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 28 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4 12th, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. M. Clark
Clerk

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James O. Dodson

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse until
the 29 Oct '61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edmund

Copyright

21 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver M Douglas

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Dec 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 horse + Equipage

Permitted Dec 15, '62

Storage

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyright

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver M. Dodson

1 Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Mo. & Apr., 1862.
Present

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: W. H. H. H.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver M Dotson

1st Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse and horse equipments
Recurse as pay for horse
since July 24, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wmms

Copyist

10. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver M. Dodson

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed 2nd
Lieut. Oct. 8-1862

Pay due on horse
under Jan. 30

Book mark:

Sabin

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Oliver M. Dodson
1st Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent + Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipment. Was
commissioned 1st
Lieut. Nov. 3, 1862, from
1st Regt.

* Name appears in Present column
as 'Oliver M. Dodson'

Book mark: See 10, 253, 15, 88. for
amendment of 9 as 1st Lt

G. H. Clarke
Copyist

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Oliver M. Dodson

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse and equipage

Book mark:

Alubler

Copyist

D

1 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver M. Rodden

1 Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Krye

Ky.

1st Lieut., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
 Valuation of harness and equipments, \$-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROL1 ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Siller

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver M Godson

1st Lt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver McDonald

1st Lt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar to Aug, 186*x*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*1st Lt. Baker dis.
from Co. F 31/15
Feb 29/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Prisel

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver M. Lockman
1st Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 31, 1864.

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.
Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Charged from 1st Reg't
Nov 13, 62 vice Jones
assigned

Book mark: 1160-32-3. 1125-26-115. 71.

M Jones

Copyist.

D | 1 bar. | Ky.
Olin M. Dodson
1st Lt, Co. F, 1st Reg't Ky bar.

NOTATION.

R. P. 239834 and
Book mark: 18293 R.S., 1888.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 21, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 1st Lieut.

Co. F, 1st Reg't Ky bar.
to take effect from Nov. 14, 1862,
vice Jenkins resigned.

See F. & S. 7th Jan. Md. Inf.

Sam. H. H. H.
Copyist.

Wodson O. Monroe

1st, Co. *F*, *I* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. */*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Stirling, Ky.
Nov. 24. 1864.

Wd. Lewis at Ky bar
Not Stirling Ky
Nov 24th 1864

Edson, O. Monroe
Lt. Col. 1st Ky Cav

70 - MOK - 1864
like twenty days
leave of absence

Approved &
Respectfully forwarded
S. J. Plums
Col. Bandg

48 Qrs 1st D.M. & K
Lexington Ky. 1864

Approved &
respectfully forwarded
H. C. McLean
Brig Genl Camp

43 (1st D.M. & K) 1864

8078 - 4
Nov 20th 1864
Mil. Dist. Ky.

Mount Sterling Ky
Nov the 24th 1864

Col

I would respectfully suggest
that in view of the twenty days
furlow given the enlisted men of
my company that you grant me a
leave of absence for twenty days

With Respect Yours

Obedient Servant

O. Maurer Jackson
1st St Co (B) 1st Ky Cav

641

✓ *Dodson William*

Co. *A. F.* 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877769	■
2	8877850	■
3	8877917	■
4	8878080	■
5	8878118	■
6	8871527	■
7	8878259	■
8	8871660	■
9	22405661	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 1160-13-73 & 2726-73-78

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
see also

W | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Dodson

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 1863.

for

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and
equipment. Left Reg't July 24/63
Restored to duty March 15/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

W. Lloyd

Copyright

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Dodson

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
& horse equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Sitter

9 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Dodson

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 25.

Roll for Aug 64 next on which horse &

Book mark:

1 Gradshaw.

Copyright

101 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll for March 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 25/63

Delivered Dec 25/63

Returned March 20/64

Where U.S. 3d Reg't Cavalry

Capt. R. B. Bell & Mate. returned to duty by order Col. (Wm.)

Book marked FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Find

Copyist

MAY 13

8878259

018914

Remarks - belt & plate -
Time unexpired - Transf. -
Furnished horse equip-
ments from Oct 31, 63 to Dec
25, 63. -

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Adams
Ch. S., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92.88
since Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 30.39

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 25, 63
returned Mch 20, 64 ordered
to duty by order Col Malford
Comdg. Div Mch 20, 64 - Paid due
U.S. for carbine cartridge box (over)

Book mark: _____

M Jones
Copyist.

MAY 13

8878259

018914

Remarks - belt & plate -
Iron uncapins - Transf. -
Furnished horse equip-
ments from Oct 31, 63 to Dec
25, 63. -

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Dodson

Sgt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Augt 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 5, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave from
Dec 22/63 to Mar 1/64. This account

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Wm Dodson

MAY 13

8871537

016810

*Before the 1st Regt was
shut out.*

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Dodson

Private, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865 -

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1865 -

July 24, 1865 -

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: See list in one Cartage

box 17c one trunk with 23c

one saddle 23c Bell 22c

plow 10c piston 12c gun

comb 2c 4c one trunk 65c

Book mark: 1100-11-23-1-25-26-27-28-29

Wm. Dodson

Original

MAY 13

8871660

AL6810

pair spun 60^c per cent 1/16
Total \$4.53-

Q. | 1 Cav. | Ky.
William Nelson
1st, Co. A (Recruits), 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height, 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1863.

Where Shannon Ky

By whom Capt Blair term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Harper

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Dodson

Col., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
Horse & Equipage
Absent with art. horse

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

M. Tubbs

Copyist

642

Dooley James D.

Co L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dooley James D.

643

Dooley James D.

Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dooley James D.

x 644
Doohier James D
Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18883785	25
18883872	26
18883957	27
18884051	28
18884138	29
18884220	30
18884300	31
18884373	32
18884451	33
18884541	34
18884643	35
18884745	36
18884838	37
18884745-	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46
26	47
27	48
28	49
29	50

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. & 2726-B.S.-73.

General Notation. 1160.B.1873

See also

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Harlin
Pvt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wick Robinson, Oct. 28, 186
Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct. 3, 186

Where Camp W. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker
Compt.

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Doolien,

Pvt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11, " to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse entered service
Oct 31, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Dolin

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Owms horse &
Equipments

Book mark:

J. Walker

Compt.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Doolin

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been acting

Commissary for quartermaster

Lieut Col. Fletcher

atachment since March

1, 1862.

Book mark:

Perry

Captain

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James O. Doolin

Pat, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to non-

Commissioned Staff

May 1, 1862 - Furnished

his own horse & equip-

ments - Pay due for same

from Feb 28, 1862 -

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Poley

Overlaid.

G. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James C. Doolin
Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & equipments
pay due on same from
Feb 28/62

Book mark:

Heavily

Over

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Doolien
Pl., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished him with

horse & equipments

Absent without leave

from Dec. 19/62.

Book mark:

Hauling

Covered.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Woolen
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Surrendered his own

horse & equipments. Absent

interior leave from Dec 19/62

Book mark:

Rec'd

60 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Doolien

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse + equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Reuter

L | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James D^x Dordine

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse Equipped

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Original

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Doolen

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Jan. 20. 64 to
Feb 9. 64. Restored to
duty by order of Col.
Adams

Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64.

Book mark:

Adl.
Cavalry

D

| 1 Cav.

| Ky.

James D. Doolin

Ch, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse
Equipments for Feb 29/64 to 7 64
also from May 21/64 to Aug 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Roll turn

Book mark:.....

J. Merchant

Approved

I. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Doolien
Priv., Co. E., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68. 44
(drawn since Oct. 20, 1864.)

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &

Horse Equipments from
Feb. 29. 64 to May 1. 64.

Also from May 21. 1864 to
Aug. 14. 1864.

Book mark: Nov. 12. 64 to Dec. 31. 64.

Asdr.
Copied.

MAY 14

8884838

016810

* From Copy herewith

645
Doornik Daniel
 Co. *E*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8876756	25
2	8876830	27
3	8876876	29
4	8876933	31
5	8876993	33
6		35
7		37
8		39
9		41
10		43
11		45
12		47
13		49
14		51
15		53
16		55
17		57
18		59
19		61
20		63
21		65
22		67
23		69
24		71
25		73

Book Mark, 1160-B-73-2726-25-78

General Notation, 1160-B-1873

See also 3" Key Index

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Doolin

Prs, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
Horse Equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. W. Davis

Copyright

G | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel X Doulin

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse equipped
to June 25" - from July '6"
to Oct -

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Roll mutilated

Book mark:

Wark

Copyright.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel Doolin

4 Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse equipments furnished from Dec 31-63 to Feby 11-1864. Absent without leave Jan'y 31-1864 Feby 20-1864. Returned to duty by order of Col Adams Feby 20-1864. Returned to duty with loss of all pay and allowances

Book FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Camron

over

MAY 13

8876876

018910

during time lost per SO: no 52
dated Hdqrs. Cav Corps
A.O. Parrie. Ky. April 13. 1864.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Doolin

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 29 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & equipments furnished from Feb. 29 to May 31 '64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Doolin
Corpl, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.
Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.
Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75.66
Drawn since 3.63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered in the Service a Pvt
in the 3d Ky Reg't. Ky. Infantry, 1st
July 24. 1861. Promoted by law
for March 17. 1863. Promoted
Corpl. Horse Equip't
Book mark 1100-12-2-5-12-13-22.

J. W. Davis
Copyist.

MAY 13

8876993

018910

furnished from Feb 29.
1864 to May 3, 1864

vsd vntuon 1

00

646

Doolin James D.

Co L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolin James D.

x ⁶⁴⁷ *Doolin Thomas*

Co. *C*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8878349	2
2	8878436	3
3	8878519	4
4	8878608	5
5	8878828	6
6	8878916	7
7	8879328	8
8	3607-B-1873	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Not Mark: 3607-B-73 x 1160-B-73, & 2726-75-78.

General Notation. 1160-B. 1873

see also

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Doolin

Pvt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct-28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-7, 186 .

Where Garnard Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Bowman

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Decline

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Michael

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Doolin

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct-31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Bowman

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Darlin

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for Oct 1862 as per which horse
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Holcomb

Copyist

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thos Doolin

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Killed by acci-
dent, June 25, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

2

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Dookin

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died.

Book mark:

G. Morgan

Copyright

✓ | **1 Cav. | Ky.**

Thomas Doolin
priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of an accident
shot received in
Tulsa Ki. Post Ky July
15/67.

Book mark: 3607 B 1878

Morgan

20 11 Cav. Ky.
Thomas Doolin
dr. Co. G, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3607-B-1873.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 24, 1873.

"Accidentally killed by a
member of his company
on or about June 25, 1862 at
Dulaski Tenn."

Wm. M. D. Copyist.

Doolin Thomas
P, Co. *G*, *I* Reg't *Ky.* Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dcs. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 49.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Doolin

Priv. of Company C

1 Regiment of Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

See Endorsement below

Died May 1. 62

A.G.O., May 24. 1873.

This man was accidentally
killed by a member of his
company on or about June 25;
1862, at Pulaski, Tenn.

See 3607. B. H. O. (E.B.) 73.

W. H. Martin

Adjt. Adjt. Genl.
May 25/63
Martin

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Doolin
 Rank: Priv. Company: B Regiment: 1
 Arm: Bay State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See outside

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See outside May 1. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See outside Charleston, Ill.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mc O Hall detail
Dec 21. 1864

REMARKS.

Mc Hall failed Aug 18/1862
regards him: Killed
accidentally April June 20.
1862

R. H. Himmels

Clerk.

648

Dooline James H.

Co *L*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dooline James H.

649
Dorse Jeremiah
Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dorse Jeremiah

x 650
Doss James
Co. H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private 3 Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879376	25
2	8879468	27
3	8879560	29
4	8879662	31
5	8879763	33
6	8879871	35
7	8879976	37
8	8880071	39
9	8880149	41
10	8880261	43
11	8880372	45
12	8880480	47
13	8880586	49
14	8880699	51
15		53
16		55
17		57
18		59
19		61
20		63
21		65
22		67
23		69
24		71
25		73

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. ff 272b-9cs-78.

See also General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Doff

Pvt. Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Monticello

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Wm. Doff

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Boss
Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Check mark:

Sutton

Copyright

ad | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Doss
Pr Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Look mark: _____
Wm. M. Munn
Copyist.

0 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Dace
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dated Feb'y 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Track mark: _____

Washington

Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Goss
Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Lock mark: _____

Bradshaw
Copyist.

20

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Dase,

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for horse since Feb. 28, 62.

Tick mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Porter
Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 13 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his
horse and equipments
for service in the
field.

Mark mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Doss

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equipments

Check mark:

J. Miller

Copyist.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Doss

80th Corp. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments.

Hook mark:

Doss

2

1 Cav.

Ky.

James

2 of

S. C. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed from service

Check mark:

E. M. D.

Copyright.

17 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James^x Cross

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present^x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered. See Entry
red. fr. Apr 30/63 to Oct 31/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Look mark:

L. W. W.

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Doss

7 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments from Oct. 31, 1863
to Feb. 29, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Track mark:

Wilson

Copyright

H6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

x ^{Doss}
James ~~Harris~~

Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse
+ equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

x corrected by R. Frazer 54

I took mark:

Saxton

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Age 27 years.

Age 27 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 31, 1866

Appears on Co. Muster Roll
Camp/Velsor Ky Dec 31, 1864
Dec 31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
 due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Last settled 186 ; drawn 100
 Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 24
 Money adv'd \$ 68

Due soldier \$ 100; due C. 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, &
Remarks: All wanted from Oct to
April 1904. Examined horse
equipment from Feb 27 to Aug 14/04
" "

Book mark: 1160-2-3-125-12-7

Enclaves

Copyright.

651

Rodson Oliver M.

Co A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal V^o Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monroe C.

Rodson Oliver M.

652
Douglas John

Co. *A*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18870118	1
18870214	2
18870311	3
18870483	4
18870587	5
18870687	6
18871482	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark: 1160-B-1873-73 & 2726-1873-78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Douglass
Priv., Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

_____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1861.*

Where *Liberty, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____⁰⁰

Remarks: *Went sick*

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark: **General Notation, 1160. B. 1873**

Valentine

Copyist.

Cav. | Ky.

John J. Douglas
Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 17 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Lost 1st of September
Oct 2nd 1861
and equipment returned
to camp*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Douglas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at home of
Measles 2nd Oct. 1861.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyd.

10 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John J. Douglass
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wated Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died of measles
Oct 25 1864

Book mark:

Valentine *Copied*

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Douglass

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
Never paid for horse - Did
Oct 5-1861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. A. T. M.

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

John Stonglace

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Dec 28, 1861.*

Accepted by

Book mark:

Wm. F. Smith

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Englar
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated 1864.

Camp Nelson Ky, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to due from 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at home
with fever, Oct. 28 '64.

Book mark: 1140 B. (E.B.) 73.
2726. Vol. 1878.
G. J. B. and

Copyist.

Douglas John J.
P, Co. A, I Reg't Ky. Cav

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John J. Douglas
Pvt. of Company *A*

1 Regiment of *Ill. Cav.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 25. 61

*Nov 25/67 Retiring to
the service*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John J. Douglas
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 1
 Arm: Cy State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Malaria

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

1

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 23. 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

at Home

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M O Rall for Nov & Dec
1861.

REMARKS.

M O Rall dated Dec 31
1861 reports: Died at home
on Sick furlough Octob 28. 1861.

R. H. Himmister
(Clerk.)

654

Doolin Daniel

Co E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolin Daniel

655

Dousey Richard

Co B., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dousey Richard

1 ⁶⁵³
Douglas William A.

Co. *A*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	8870117	25
2	8870213	27
3	8870310	28
4	8870414	29
5	8870523	30
6	8870626	31
7	8870729	32
8	8870817	33
9	8870905	34
10	8870993	35
11	8871093	36
12	8871202	37
13	8871299	38
14	8871393	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1160-B-(113)-73-82726-113-78.*

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Douglass

Private, Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Rich. Robinson Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 1861.

Where

Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: absent on furlough.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Valentine

Copied

AD | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Douglas

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valued

Original

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William D. Douglass

Cpt., Col. 1, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17 61 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Douglass

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was in battle at
Logan's Field

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

8 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Douglas

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & A. P., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurston

Copyright.



1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Douglas

Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From the time he was
brought home & horse & equipment
received in Jan for horse
since Feb 28/62*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wm C Douglas

②

1 Cav.

Ky.

William A Douglas

Pat., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1862

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Received no pay
for horse since Feb 28/62

Book mark:

W Knapp

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Douglas

Pat-, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & Equipments

Book mark:

W. A. D.

Copyright

20

1 Cav.

Ky.

William A. Douglass

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Purchased horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Talborth

Copyright

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Douglas

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished with horse & equipments from Feb 28. 63 to Apr 30. 63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Talburt

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Douglas
Ort, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Apr 30 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

also

Copyd.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Douglas

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Purchased Horse and
Horse Equip't from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

P. J. Evans

Captain

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

William A Douglass

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

William A. Douglass
Private, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 65* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *none* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
Equipments from Feb 29/64
to July 31/64.

Book mark: *1160 B'EB, 73.*

2726 W. 1878.

W. F. Evans

Copyist.

656

Dowsey Richard
 Co. *D*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

18872671

18872761

18872851

18873076

18873007

18873145

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. & 2726-15-78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Downey

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
recruited from Oct. 1/63
to present time.
Recruited by order
of Col. M. H. H.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

General Notation 1160. B. 1873

Richard Downey

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100
I wish from "0

Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipped Oct. 31/63 to
Feb. 29/64.*

Book mark:
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

NEXT ROLL ON

Wathaway Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Richard Doney
Priv, New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll**
Jan 9 Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

24, 186 *3*
Summerset Ky
3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Sept 21, 186 *3*
Knoxville Tenn
present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on mas-
ter out of original organization.

Book mark:

ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
Reynolds

Copyright.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Dowsen

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse from March to Apr. 29/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Dowsey
Louisville, New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age: 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 35 1/2 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Apptd Yeaster
Apr 1/65 Due U.S.
one pair Spurs 60-
Total 60 Cts

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Cousley
Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

(Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$63 68
since Nov 14/63)

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$31 60 100

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due U. S. \$31 60

for Burnside carbine
& accoutrements lost.

transferred

clothing records previous
(over)

Book mark: 2726-15-1878

1100-10-15

L. E. Amos

Copyist.

MAY 13

8873007

018914

to Nov 14/63, captured

✓ 657
Drye George W.

Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

N. Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

18871679	18870067
18869796	1887-11-1862
18871773	"
18869388	"
18871867	"
18869825	"
18871971	"
18869851	"
18872077	"
18869879	"
18869888	"
18872182	"
18869921	"
18869889	"
18869469	"
18872278	"
18872371	"
18872403	"
18872550	"
18872638	"
18872730	"
18870012	"
18869387	"
18870037	"
18872913	"

Book Mark: B-897-VS-62 & 2726-VS-78.
11604-VS-72 & 2655-VS-84 & 1105-VS-57

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1373

See also

D. 1 / Cav. 1 Ky
George W. Drye
Capt. Co. B., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to Feb. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service
as 1st Lt. Promoted
to Capt. vice Rains
Mustered out. Promoted
Major Feb. 28/64 vice
Coffee Resigned.
Book mark: 2726 - VS - 1878.

H. W. Reed
Comptroller.

Rank *Major*
Appears on

Field and
of the organization named above.
Camp Nelson Ky., Dec. 2, 1864.
Muster-out to date *Unknown; 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled 100; due U. S. \$
 Due soldier \$
 in kind or money adv'd \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or for hire 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., 100

100; due 100

service

Due U. S. for arms, equipment 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Entered the serv 15d 6c

1160.368.1573
 Book mark: See 2726-85-1878
 D. R. 2 Use

(800)

MAY 13

8870067

AT 8914

Wounded at Rockford
Tenn. Nov. 14/63. and
resigned June 9/64.
Age 18.

D. | 1 *hairy.* | *Kij.*

George W. Dyer
1st Lt. and Adj. 1 Regt Kij hairy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. 193.299, with*
12, 1897 R. 1862.

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *May 13*, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *1st Lieutenant and,*

Adjutant
Co. 1st Regt Kij hairy.
to take effect from *Sept. 16*, 1861,
in to fill an original vacancy.

T. Dunn Clerk.

D

1 Cav. | Ky.

Geo. W. Drye

Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Maj.
Feb. 2, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Hutchins

D 1 Cav. Ky.

George W. Dyer
1st Lieut. Capt. Rain's Co.
Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Wick Robinson Oct 28 1861.
Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1 , 1861 .
Where Liberty Ky .
Period 3 years .*

Valuation of horse, \$ 57 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant
Sept 2nd

† This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See B 597 - U. S. - 62
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

B. A. Johnson

(2511c)

15 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Madeline Wye
1st Lieut., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When July 18, 1861.*
Where South Rolling Fork.*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: Was promoted to
Adjutant

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B A Johnson

(Subc)

Copyist.

D | 1 Car | Ky
George W. Dwyer
pt 4, Co. 3, 1 Reg Ky Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Oct 9, 1884,
of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the 1 day of Oct, 1884,
day of issue of his appointment, & from
vice which he held

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark:

3685-1-1884

Harrison

Copyright.

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Dry

Lieut, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was promoted to
Adjutant the 12th Sept 1861
and remains Adjutant to
this date

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson ^{Copied}

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Dyer

Rank Adj., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as first Lt.

from July 20 to Sept. 12
'61 - was promoted to the
adjutancy Sept. 12, '61.

Book mark:

J. R. Smith
Copied

G

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Dyer

1 Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was promoted to
Adjutant Sept. 12/61.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Dye

Rank Adj't., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 22, 61 to Feb. 21, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse from date of his
enrollment.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Copyist

G | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Dry

1 Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4. April., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Adj.
Sept 12/61.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Dwyer

Rank *Capt.*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 22. 61 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Rank *George W. Dry*
Adj., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*L.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*
May 1/62.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

Copyist

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Hays

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt
May 2nd 1862
from

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Doye

Rank Adj't., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Regimental Adjutant Sept. 18/61. Ordered to his Co. 2nd day of May 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Copied

D | 1 Co | Ky

George W. Drye

Capt, Co. B, 1. Reg't Ky Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Oct 9, 1864,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 20 day of July, 1862,

date from which paid discharge

vice Capt. Wm. R. Smith

Notation: Muster in accepted

under acts Apr. June 3.

1864 & Feb. 3. 1867 to date

from May 1. 1862, on

61087, 1. 1867 also B.

897 B. S. 1862

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 36 & S. C. S. 1864

Harmon Copyist.

201 / Cav. | Ky.

~~George H. Dwyer~~
Capt, Co B, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick at Genl.
Hospital Columbia

* corrected by R. F. ...

Book mark

S. F. Neal

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Dye
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse & equip
ments for which
he has received
no pay from 28
Feb to the present
time

Book mark:

Reynolds

10 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George W. Croyle
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Roper
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Dec 28 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse
& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

C. C. Holt
C. C. Holt

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Drye
Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 4. Apl. 1863.
Present.

Present or absent.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Harvey
Copyright.

2

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Drye
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Withaway

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Dye

Rank *2nd Maj.*; 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, wounded.*

Promoted from Capt. Co.
A to 2nd Major

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Copied

D | 1 Co | Ky
George H. Dyer
Major, Co., 1 Reg't Ky Co

Office Muster-in

Dated 24th Oct 9, 1864,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the 1 day of March, 1864,
date from which paid.
vice

Notation:

The original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 3685. T. J. 1864
and B 897 15 '62

Edman

Copyist.

2 / Cav. | Ky.

Geo. H. Drye

Rank Adj., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant
Sept. 12

Book mark: A. S. C. Dec 26 85 - 105 - 874
(over)

J. R. Price

Corr.

MAY 13

8869796

18918

muslin. in accepted to
date Sept. 16/61. Ad
Oct. 26/87. Before making
reson. See "B" 597 U.S. 62.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Drye

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned January 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *Record is amended (over)*

MAY 13

8870037

16810

so as to show him in- in
as Capt. Smith 1/62
claim for pay disallowed
by dett no. 43921. Confirmed
Sept. 17/85. Discharged June
9/64. Paid by Nelson Feb.
17/66 \$43.88 = diff. pay
— amended Record &
less tax all'd by dett: 105-192
Dec. 20.88.

Drye George H.
W. Co. **I. Reg't** **Ky. Cav.**

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. M. Helms
Major Comd. 1. Reg Ky Vol Cav.

Approved and Respectly
forwarded to H^c & Co and
J Adams
Wm W Bondy

Approved and
signed for
Geo. Thompson
Maj. Genl,
Comd.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Schaffner
~~Major General~~
Maj. G. A. A.

I Mele Ore Senters
 Office June 6th 1864
 Respectfully returned
 for the action of the
 Mele Ore Section of
 the Coaly Commission
 A. H. Smith
 Secretary
 Medical Dept of
 the Army

By order of
Maj. Gen. Schofield.
J. A. A. A.
Maj. J. A. A.

Major Genl. Geo. Croghan
 Brig. Director Affairs
 Galatoga La. June 7/61
 Approved & respectfully
 furnished
 A. W. Wilderding, Jr.
 Medical Director

H-2-C.C. D.O.
 Given 7th 1864
 App'd & signed by John
 George Turner
 Maj Genl
 Comd.

S. S. P. No 22 - June 9th 1864

S. C. 111
L. C. 111
L. C. 111

18. 06.

Drinking water
household

May 10th 1894

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

119 #11

DA 119, West

June 30 West

Days Quill

May 24 Ky Camp

Tenders resignation

Cause Disability

B. 187-62
D. 187-62
D. 187-62
D. 187-62
D. 187-62

Enc. 111

Filed with Reg. 1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

42-20 C. E. S. O.
June 30 1864
App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

42-20 C. E. S. O.
June 30 1864
App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

42-20 C. E. S. O.
June 30 1864
App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

App. 20 July 1864
May 24 1864

A. S. Campbell
Major & U. S. A. Sept. Ohio.
Sir

N^o 2^o 1st Ky Cav
Allatoona Geo
June 5th 1864.

I have the honor to tender my
resignation as Major of the 1st Ky Cav. for the
the following reasons. (based upon Surgeons Certi-
-ficate.) On the 14th day of November 1863 in Little
River in East-Tenn. in an action with the Enemy
I received a wound in lower part of the
thigh from which time to the present date
I have been unable to mount a horse.
I therefore respectfully ask its acceptance.
I am Sir

Very Respectly
Your obt. Servt.
Geo. W. Doye Major
1st Ky Cav.

I Certify on honor that I am in no way
indebted to the Government: that I have no
Government-property in my possession
except what I am prepared to turn over.
There are no charges against me, to effect
my pay. Was last paid by Major McDowell
to include the 28th day of Feby. 1864.

Geo W. Doye Major
1st Ky Cav.

1864

Geo. W. Dwyer
Capt. 1. Ky. Cav

2) 1864

... ..

... ..

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Knobville Tenn. Jan. 11, 64

Respectfully referred
to Surg. Jackson Med.
Director for his endorse-
ment on Surgeons Cer-
tificate.

By Order of Maj. Gen. Foster
Wm. Custer
A. A. G.

S. O. # 15. Par. 2
Rec'd back 21. Jan. 15. 64
Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dec. Jan. 11. 64

Knoxville Tenn

Dec 10 1864

Major J. S. Anderson A.D.C.

Sir

I have the honor
to state that I was wounded by a pistol
ball (fracturing the left femur) on the 10th day
of November 1863 and not being able for
duty I would therefore respectfully ask a
leave of absence for forty days

my Past
Office address will be Hustonville Ky.

Respectfully

George W. Dwyer

Capt. Co. B 1st Regt Vol. Cav.

Med. Directors Office
Knoxville Tenn.
Jan 14th 1864.

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded.

R. M. Johnson
Surgeon Major
Med. Director East Tenn.

No. 2 - 10th. 1864

General Hospital No 4
Knoxville Tenn

Jan 10 1864

Capt George W Dyer Co B 1st Ky Cavalry
having applied for a certificate upon which
to ground a ~~leave~~ of absence, I certify that I
have carefully examined said Officer, and
find that he has had a compound fracture
of the left Femur, caused by a pistol shot;
on the 14th day of November 1863, he is un-
able to go about on crutches; and in my
opinion, he is not fit for duty in a less
period than sixty days

~~William~~ Surgeon
51st Regt 6th Tenn Infy A. Corps
Co H No 4

1
D# 117, 1864

Co. B. 7. 27. 11. 1864

Hed. Qrs. Army of the Ohio
Near Allatoona Ga

Special Field Orders No. 32, Part 3.

June 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adj't Genl of the Army.

Wm. H. Fisher

May Genl. Comdg.

Head Quarters 1st Ky. Cav.
On the Field Atlanta Georgia June 4 1864

Major Geo. W. Dyer 1st Ky. Cavalry having
made application for certificate upon which
to ground his resignation I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined
him and find him wholly incapacitated
to perform the duties of his office in
consequence of gun shot wound of
lower third of humus fracturing the shaft
and sending the bones into a cast - he
was treated by a rebel surgeon who
permitted the limb to charred about
two inches and bared outwards leaving
the limb so curved that it will not bear
his own weight and I very much
doubt whether it ever will

A. Brown, Surg.
1st Ky. Cav

Drye George W
1 Point 1 Ky Car

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
 No. 122. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Washington, May 22, 1882.
Extract.

* * * * *

2. By direction of the Secretary of War so much of paragraph 4, Special Orders, No. 82, April 19, 1882, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, as relates to 1st Lieutenant George W. Drye, 1st Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, is, to correct the record, revoked, for the reason that he served continuously and was paid and recognized as an officer until June 9, 1864, when honorably discharged as a major of said regiment.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHEPARD:

R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. A. Dineen

Maj Dyer
1st Cav-

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name E. M. Dyer State of Kentucky.

Rank Major Regiment 1

Arm Cav

Casualty Res do

Day 9; Month June; Year 64

Cause of casualty Disability

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. H.O. 22
Off

Remarks _____

[Signature]
Clerk.

6108.75.1887.

Mr. Drye.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
No. 122. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 26, 1888.

Extract.

• • • • •

1. By direction of the Secretary of War so much of paragraph 4, Special Orders, No. 86, April 19, 1862, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, as relates to 1st Lieutenant *George W. Drye*, 1st Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, is, to correct the record, revoked, for the reason that he served continuously and was paid and recognized as an officer until June 9, 1864, when honorably discharged as a major of said regiment.

• • • • •

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:
R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Amos Wood
Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Lt Geo W Dye
1st Lt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Geo. W. Dye

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 1

Arm Cav

Casualty dischgd

Day 14; Month apl; Year 62

Cause of casualty Adverse Report

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 86 chgo

Remarks _____

E. E. H.

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Driscoll Geo. W.	Maj	1	N.Y.	Car.		Examined	6.6.	142		
							B.B.	142		
							6.P.	3		
							Info Indef.			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

At B. & C. Co.

No cert. Driscoll to V. Branch Indefinite 1982

Copied by *W. F. 5-6-84.*

6580r Eleven Mo.

Dyer-Loren M.

Co. *D*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8875121	28
2	8875209	29
3	8875297	30
4	8875842	31
5	8875842	32
6	8875842	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Rock Mark: *319-B-77 + 1160-B-72 + 2726-15-78.*

General Notation: 1160. B. 1878

See also

6 Roy. Low.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Seven M Dwyer

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated April 29, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay me from
Enrollment without
without board*

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Cammack

Copied

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Leven M. Dyer

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 2nd
Lieutenancy in 6th
Cav.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyright.

(2)

1 Cav.

Ky.

Alfred M. Dyer

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *not dated*^x, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks; *Placed on file, 1862*
I have no more to say
on this roll 25th 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Suppl. to 1st 1862

Book mark:

in mark

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Levin M. Drye

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:
with

3049-B-1877
9327-5-1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1877.

Discharged to date
Sept. 15, 1862, for promotion
to 2^d Lieut., Co. H, 6 Ky. Cav.

H. M. Gibson

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Leven M. Orger

Pos. Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Leavenworth by promotion
to 1st Lieut. in the 6th Cavalry

Examined & signed under order Mar 25 1865

Book mark: 249 13-77
1100-12-72 22-26-12-72

MAY 13

8875842

016810

Introduced in at Nashville Tenn
April 30/64. for 2 yrs.

659

Quink George

Co *H*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muncie George

660

Dunham Thomas

Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunham Thomas

✓

661

*Duncan Calvin*Co. *C*, 1 Kentucky Cav.*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8869320	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark. 1160-B-73. r 2726-48-72

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

✓ See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin Duncan
Pr. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Knoxville Tenn Sept 20, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where Knoxville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....150

Remarks:.....

Not borne in Muster rolls of Co. G.

Book mark: 1160-B-3. r 2-26-13-73
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Black

662

x *Duncan George*

Co. H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Parrott

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879358	2
2	8879450	3
3	8879542	4
4	8879641	5
5	8879838	6
6	8879940	7
7	8880795	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark. 1160-B-73. r 2726-25-78.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Dunkin
Cpl., Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *Monticello, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *General Notation. 1160. B. 1873*

Hamm *General*

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

George Duncan

Corpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 28 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Daxton

22 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George Duncan
7 Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *Sept 1st Dec 24, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Track mark: _____
James D. [Signature]

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

George Duncan

7 Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb'y 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in the Battle
of Mills Springs Jan
19, 1862.*

Look mark:

Washington

Copyist.

G | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Duncan

Corpl. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed at Battle
of Mills Springs.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

20

1 Cav.

Ky.

George Drink,

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed at the
Battle of Mills Springs
Jan. 19, '62.

Track mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Duncan George
Corpl Co. H, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dea. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 471

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Duncan
Corporal of Company C
1st Regiment of N.Y. Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Jan'y 19th 1862,

Nov 25/67 Working 2.
Be referred

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Duncan
 Rank: Crope Company: "H" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 19th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Battle of Mill Springs Ky

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters roll for Jan & Feb 1862

REMARKS.

My roll of Co dated Dec 31/61 reports him "Died Jan 28/62 with wound rec'd at Mill Springs." No record in DTR

Frank McGinty

Clerk.

No 24 Index 11th Signed by
 H. Halford Col Comdg. Shows
 him ~~killed~~ wounded in the breast at
 the battle of Mill Springs Ky. Jan 19. 62
 and died Jan 28. 1862.
 Smith March 30. '80

x 663
Duncan Samuel
Co. H. A., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal *1st Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879354	"
2	8879446	"
3	8879538	"
4	8879637	"
5	8879740	"
6	8879849	"
7	8879951	"
8	8880046	"
9	8880141	"
10	8880253	"
11	8880364	"
12	8880467	"
13	8880576	"
14	8880688	"
15	8880704	"
16	8880829	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 2725-13-78 & 1160-12-73.

General Notation: 1160. B. 1173

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Duncan

Cpl., Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Monticello, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 137 ³⁸/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

Mcinnis Capt.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Amuel Duncan
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Dated Feb'y 28, 1862.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Check mark:

Washington

Copyright

20

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel^x Dunkin,
Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for horse
since Dec. 31, '61.

Check mark:

G. L. McCarthy.

8

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Dunkin, Jr

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 3 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his
own horse & horse
equipments (received
during service
from 1861 to 1862)*

as shown on roll

Track mark:

J. J. Porter

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Duncan
1 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862
Present

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse horse equipments

Check mark: H Miller

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Duncan
1st Sgt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments

Look mark:

Sallade

Copyright.

L | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Dumas

5 Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 Apr Present, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Finished horse equipments

Book mark:

E. A. Dumas

Copyright

50

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Duncan

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished 1 Hse Equip
- paid for Apr 30 to Oct 31/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Check mark:

Lawrence

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Duncan
Corp. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Check mark: _____

Bradshaw

Copyist.

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Sunean
Corpl. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark: _____

Saxton

Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Duncan

36 pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 137⁵⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Check mark:

Samuel Duncan *Copied*

S. / Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Duncan
1861, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, Oct 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2*, 1864.

Where *Perryville Penn*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as Pvt Name*
100 per Act. Feb 20 M.D. R. Comd
by Act of Ky. Sec Jas G. Wick
promoted to 2nd dated Dec 27/62
Good accept duties Feb 2/64 date of
this muster

Book mark:

M. E. McHenry
Copyright.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Duncan

1 Lieut., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1863* to *Feb. 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted to 1st Lieut Dec. 22, 1863.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Mark mark:

Wilson

Copyist

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Duncan

1st Lieut Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments ROLL 100

Remarks: FROM SECOND ADDITION furnished horse

+ equipments from Oct. 31/63 to May 1/64.

Promoted from private to 1st Lieut

Feb. 1/64 vice

James G. Dick

promoted Capt. Feb. 1/64

Look mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Taxton

Copyright.

Q

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Duncan
1st Lt., Co. V., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 4th

and 2nd vice 1st promoted to

Capt and 1st vice 2nd promoted to

Major

Transferred by Adjutant.

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

Copyright.

8 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Duncan
1st Lt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug 2 1/4 to Feb 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 14

, 1861.

Where

Martinsburg Ky

Period

3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Feb 2

, 1864.

Where

Marysville K

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Govt, **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

Vancouver

Copied.

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel Duncan
sergeant, New Co. A., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865 -.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865 -.

Last paid to July 28, 1865 -.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wanted by A. Duncan

July 1st 1865

Book mark: 24-25-26-27-28-29-30

Wm. H. H. H.

Duncan Samuel
P, Co. H, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ed. Sec. 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.,
Lexington, Ky. Sept. 3/64.

Duncan, Samuel

Co. H. 1. Ky. Cav.

D. 11 M.D.K. 1864

Applies for Discharge, to
enable him to be mustered
in as 1st Lt. Co. H. 1. Ky.
Cav.

Su. S. A. no. 20 M.D.K.
Par III Sept 29/64

467 (M.D.K.)

Ed. Sec. 1st Dist. of Ky.
Office Asst. Com. of Muster,
Lexington, Ky. Sept. 20/64.
Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. John Jackson, A.S. Co.
approved. Can't dated Dec. 7
1863. Rec'd. accepted, and du-
ties entered upon Feb. 2/64.
Strength of Co. 3 Officers and
106 enl. men.
Discharge to date Feb. 1/64.

J. C. Henderson
Major 1st Ky. Cav.

Rec'd by 4th am 24th Nov

Ad. No. of the 1st Regt. of Kentucky Vols.,
Lexington Kentucky
Sept. 8th, 1864.

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,

Capt. of the 11th, 1st Regt. of Ky.

Lucasville, Tenn.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit the following statement of my military history, and request my discharge as (1st) Enlisted man of Co. (K), first Regt. of Kentucky Cavalry Vols., to enable me to be mustered into the U. S. service, by virtue of a Commission tendered me by the Governor of the State of Kentucky.

I enlisted in Co. (K) first Regt. of Kentucky Cavalry Vols., on the 14th of October, 1861, and was mustered into the U. S. service, as an enlisted man, on the 28th day of October, 1861, by Gen. Thomas, and served as such until the 24th day of December, 1863, when I was commissioned by the Governor of Kentucky, as 1st Lieutenant, Co. (K) first Regt. Kentucky Cavalry Vols., which Commission was received

and accepted by me on the 2nd day of February 1864.

I entered upon duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the 2nd day of February 1864, a vacancy then actually existing in said grade, caused by the Disposition of Lieut Dick

; at which time the strength of the Company was, in officers, 2; enlisted men, 106. It now has 22 officers, and 100 enlisted men.

I was last mustered for pay, as an enlisted man, to include the 31st day of December 1863, and last paid as such to include the 31st day of October 1863.

*(I was again commissioned by the Governor of _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, as _____

Co. () _____ Regt. of _____

Vols., which Commission was received and accepted by me on the _____ day of _____, 186____. I entered on duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the _____ day of _____, 186____; a vacancy then actually existing in said grade, caused by the _____

of _____; at which time the strength of the Company was, in officers, _____; enlisted men, _____.

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by Major _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186____.)

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date are as follows:

1st Being on active duty in the field
And have had no opportunity

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel Duncan
Co. (A) 1st Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

I, S. Adams, Commanding the 1st Regt.
of Ky. Cav. Vols., do certify, on honor, that
the statement above made by Samuel Duncan is correct.

S. Adams
Cm. Commanding 1st Regt. of Ky. Cav. Vols.

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE 1.—This application, together with the Commission, should be forwarded direct to the Asst. Com. of Masters of the Division to which the Regiment belongs into which the applicant has been commissioned.

NOTE 2.—When an enlisted man or officer receives a Commission or appointment, advancing him to a higher grade, and has not an opportunity of being mustered in, so as to appear on the next muster rolls as of the grade to which he is commissioned or appointed, he shall be mustered on the next muster for pay roll in his proper grade, according to previous muster-in, and a remark to the following effect made on the muster roll opposite his name: Received Commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State of _____ in the _____ Regiment of _____ Vols., on the _____ day of _____, waiting muster-in since that date.

Duncan, Samuel
P. H.

No. 205

(Extract.)

III Samuel Duncan Private Co. "H"
"Kentucky Cavalry" Volunteers, is
hereby discharged the service, to date from the 1st day of
February 1864, to enable him to accept a commission, then
tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky and since which
time he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By Command of BREVET MAJOR GEN. S. G. BURBRIDGE,

J. B. Dickins.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chas. J. C. Henderson

acm m d k

St. Louis

Lincen.

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. Sept 29 1864.

Special Orders,)

Samuel Innes

1st Great Court 1st by Lamb

1 Samuel Duncan 1st Lieut Co A 1st
Regiment of Kentucky Vol lev

Volunteers being duly sworn,
do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all re-
quisite reports, accounts and returns, and am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever, so help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of October 1865, at Louisville, Ky.
Samuel Duncan 1st Lieut Co A 1st Ky lev

J. Allen Porter
Notary Public

I CERTIFY to the best of my knowledge and belief that Lieut Samuel Duncan Co A
has made the required returns for all Government property for which he has ever been responsible, and that he is not in-
debted to the United States, on any account whatever. 1st Ky lev

Philip Roberts Capt
Comd'g 1st Ky Cav Regt

I CERTIFY Lieut Samuel Duncan Co A 1st Ky lev is not indebted
to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

A. B. Smith Lt
Co. B. 1st Ky Cav

✓ 664 John B. or
Dungan John
Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8869365	25
2	8864539	26
3	8884641	27
4	8874767	28
5	8884885	29
6	8874762	30
7	8884743	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160-B-73, & 2716-75-78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Dugan

Por. Co. 2, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn Sept-20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 26

1863.

Where

Gomer set Ky

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. B. Clark

Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dungan

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Horse Equipped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Approved

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dungan

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave from Dec. 23. 63

to Jan. 17. 64. Restored
to duty *

Furnished horse & horse
equipments from Oct.

31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64.

* Roll torn

Book mark:

~~John Dungan~~ 24

John
Corrid.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Morgan
Adj., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Finished Horse & Horse
Equipment from Feb 29
also from June 14/64 to A.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Granted by Tamm & Co
+ roll tax

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Clerk

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Dungan
Priv., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47.* 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100.* 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred. Time*
unexpired. Absent sick
since Nov. 23, 64 at
Somerset, Ky. Furnished
Horse & Horse Equipments

Book mark: _____

MAY 14

8884885

018910

from Feb. 29. 64 to July 1.
64.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dungan

Pvt New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1863.

Where *Somersett, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 20*, 1863.

Where *Knob Hill, Kan.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 29, 1864*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark: *115-1-3*

Tyler

Cornet.

MAY 13

8874676

016810

Remained sick from Nov. 10, 1863 -
to Aug. 14 '64. Went
sick from Nov. 30,
1864 to Mar. 10, 1865 -

9 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dungan
Pvt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 51 ³¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. one Curt Bridle

\$4.60 & one surcingler #116 for

spurs and straps tocks one

brush rope 50¢ & one pistol 10

cents total \$6.66

also July 27 for list of claims

Book mark for books lately member

of this Co. see 2726 of Feb 11 78

Syler

Copyist.

Dungan John F.B.
Co. L, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dungan John F. B.

Co. L, 1st Regt. Ky Cav.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.
HOSPITAL NOTICES.
MISCELLANEOUS.

For Med. Cert see Co. C.
Order Book ^{Optical} 1st Ky. Cav.
Page. 3. Cause and Debility
result of Typhoid Fever.

665
* *Dunham John P.*

Co. *D*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

18872672	1
18872762	2
18872852	3
18873025	4
18873008	5
18873154	6
33403734	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark: 1160-B-72. & 2725-73-72.

See also General Notation. 1160.B.1873

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Deane
Rot. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Deane
Copied.

Ky.

1 Cav.

D

John F. Denham
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
equipped from Oct. 3/63
Feb. 29/64.

*Corrected by R. W. Allen
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Sutherland

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Deukam
Phil, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Horse
from Mar 1/64 to
Aug 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. E. Arnold
Copied

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Denham
Pvt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1863.

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Changes appear in Present column as
John P. Denham

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds

(2064)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Approved.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Denham
Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Prof. Nelson, Ky. Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

{ Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 99 88
Since Nov 14/63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred
Clothing acc'd
previous to Nov 14/63
captured

Book mark: 2726-15 captured

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Durham
Pot., New Co. B., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *17 16* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. one Spur*
31. one pistol Cartridge
Pot 75 *cer pistol \$1.05*

Book mark: *1865-1866*

Reynolds

D / / Cav. | Ky.

John P. Denham

Co. B / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair

Light

Where born

Pulaski Co Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 24

1864

Where

Somerset Ky

By whom

Capt Dwy

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sumner

Copyd.

666

Dunham Thomas

Co. *B*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18875600	28
18875675	27
18875745	26
18878077	25
18875856	24
18873155	23
	22
	21
	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Book Mark: 1160-12-73. & 2726-12-78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Dunam

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. by order of
Col. Melford - pay due
from enlistment riding
gov't horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Vandoren

Copyist.

10

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Luman

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Gov't Horse

Book mark:

T. Luman

Copyist.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Dunham

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 29, 1863; drawn since \$109.96 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Denham

Pvt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feby*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186 *3*

Where *Scherret Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Lexington Tenn*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Dunham
Pvt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.
Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....29 29

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Due U.S. one year
30 total 30 cts

Book mark

Reynolds

Dunam Thomas

P, Co. D,

I

Reg'l

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Dunham, Thomas	P.	1	N.Y.	6.	D.	6. 6. 1 This is Return Citizens file				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____ 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record subsequent to Oct. 1/62 | was not enrolled in NY Prov. mil. Aug 1/63
 b. 4. of S. case. Returned April 29 86 with discharge
 Copied by A. E. A. 4/26/86

667

Dunkin George

Co *H*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duncan George

668

Quinn Samuel

Co *H A*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quinn Samuel

✓ 669
Dunn John A.
Co. *E*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8878326	25
2	8878410	26
3	8878492	27
4	8878609	28
5	8878688	29
6	8878771	30
7	8878861	31
8	8878950	32
9	8879015	33
10	8879082	34
11	8879146	35
12	8879211	36
13	8879274	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. & 272-b-73-78.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

Age 30 years. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 31, 1866
Appears on Dec 31, 1866

Age 30 years.

Age 30 years. Co. Muster-out Roll
Appears on Dec 31, 186
Dec 31, 186

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
 Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$
 100 ; due U. S. \$
 15

Last settled 100; due U. S. \$
 Due soldier \$ 100; money adv'd \$ 15 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money, \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

100; due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Furnished horse
3 1/2

Remarks

Quantity	Valuation of horse, \$	Valuation of horse equipments, \$	Remarks
			Furnished horse & equipments from 1 Feb 22/64 to Aug 14/64.

Book mark

Morgan.

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Drum

Corpl, Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct-28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct-28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Garrard Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: General Notation. U60. B. 1873

Bowman

Original

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Pinner

3 Corp. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Dunn

2^d Lt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct-31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse and equipments

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John A Dume
Privt

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Holcomb

2

1 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Dunn

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due for his
horse from Feb. 28th 1862
Absent on duty.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

9

1 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Dunn
Pr Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments paid due on horse from Feb. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Dunn
Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and equipments.

Book mark:

A. Morgan

Copyright

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Dunn

Dunn. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

* Volume of Record shows John A.

Dunn. 54

Book mark:

G. W. Gann

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Dunn

1st Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
Feb. 28/63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Dunn

Priv. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1864.

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Dunn

Feb. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

W | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Sumner

Ordn. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Feb. 29 Company Muster Roll to Aug. 31, 1864 Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

670

✓ *Dunn Nicholas*Co. *D*, 1 Kentucky Cav.*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8874858
 2 8874948
 3 8875009
 4 8875091
 5 8875181
 6 8875268
 7 8875346
 8 8875423
 9 8875498
 10 8875575
 11 8875649
 12 8875719
 13 8875793

14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

Book Mark. 1160-B-73 + 2726-113-78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Dunn
Pvt Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.

Where Bradfordville Ky

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Krumm

Prvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment in 31 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Proctor Copyist.

201 1 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen L. ...
1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied horse and equipment*

Book mark:

W. L. ...

Copyist.

(48) | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Duane

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Duane

Copyist

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Nicholas Dunn

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

not dated, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Turned in new horse & horse equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Simmons

Copyist

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Duran
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred horse
and horse equipments
due on the same from
July 28, 1862.

Book mark:

~~Nicholas Duran~~

Copyright

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Dunn
2. Srgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 5, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse Equip.

Book mark:

Wardman

Copied

W | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Nicholas Owen

2 Sg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent since*

permitted home &

in case of fight

Book mark:

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Alcorn
21st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Men & apt, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks issued horse and
equipment up to
Apr 30 63

Book mark: _____

Alcorn Copyright.

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Drum

Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detach'd service
from 1st to 15th Feb
1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Dunn

2 Serg., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll

Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equip
from Nov 1/63 to Feb 1/64

Book mark:

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Dunn.

2 Sergt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipped Feb 29/64 - Aug
14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas L. Hunt
2d Regt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky

Dec 31, 1864.

Dec 31, 1864.

Jul 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 20, 1864; drawn since \$ 49 ⁰⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D
1st Regt Ky Cavalry
1 Aug 14, 64

Book mark: 100-B-38-1570

W. H. Hunt

Copied

671

Dunsmore John

Co. *A*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18869414	1
18869343	2
18877918	3
18878014	4
18878119	5
18871538	6
18878260	7
18871661	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Reel Mark: 2726-15-72. & 1160-15-73.

General Notation. 1160.B. 1573

See also

D / Cav. | Ky.

John Dunsman

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Covington Ky Sep 5, 1863.

Where born Knox Co Ky

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1863

Where enlisted Somerset Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in 1863

Where mustered in 100; due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2.50

Where credited

Company to which assigned 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Long

D | / Cav. | Ky.

John Dismore

Pvt. Co. Det. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 3, 1863.
Aug 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Hammer set Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

X 2 back

Copyright.

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dunsmore
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
at Phila. Tenn. Oct.
20/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyist

L | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Dunsmore
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Oct 2 of 63.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

101 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dunmore
Cor., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 5 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner near
action at Philadelphia
Penn Oct 20/63
+ died March 10/64
Prisoner at Richmond

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

+ Red ink entry

Book mark:

See

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Immure
Private, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Augt 21/415 July 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 10, 1863.

Where Summerville Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Augt 13, 1863.

Where Summerville Ky

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ **FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War since
Oct 21/63.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Sumner
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid June 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
captured in action at
Phil. Tenn Oct 30, 63
Time unexpired - transferred

Book mark: _____

M Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Tinsmore
Pvt., New Co. A., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Sept 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war since
Capture in action at Philadelphia
Pa. Tenn Oct 2/63. Not
Mustered out with organiza-
tion No Exchange furnished.

Book mark: 25-1-12-78-1100-10-72.

Dunsmore John

P, Co. F,

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
						M.R.	40	507		
Dunsmore John	P	1	N.Y.	Inf	F	M.R.	20	50	58	18

Captured at *Phil. Penn. Oct. 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., *Nov 1*, 1863,

Admitted to Hospital at *21 Richmond Va. Jan. 27/64.* ^{*Dec. 20-63 Pneumonia. qrs. Jan. 12. 64.*}

where he died *U.S. Mil. P. Hosp. Feb. 10*, 1864, of *Jaundice*

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Former age 21.

Copied by *E. B. C.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Dunsmore desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am twenty one years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Somerset his
The 20th day of May 1864
Witness: Gains J. Burk
Sgt 12 7th Vols

No. Three
John Dunsmore
Volunteered at Somerset May
August 20th 1864
By Edw. H. Dunsmore
12th Regiment of Inf.
Vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Filed in the Bureau of the War Dept. at W. H. & C. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF

Summit

I, *John Dunsmore* — born in *Knox County*
in the State of *Kentucky* — aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* — DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentyth* day of *August* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Dunsmore* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Summit Ky* } *John H. Dunsmore*
this *20th* day of *Aug* 1863, } *mark*
Witness *G. C. Freeman*
1st Lieut 12th Reg Ky Vt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Cummins Jr D

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Dunsmore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches
high.

G. C. Freeman
1st Lieut 12th Reg Ky Vt *Witness*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Dunsmore

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 He declares, That I am twenty one years and six months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Danvers Mass
John T. Dunsmore

Witness:

Gains L. Burk
Sergeant 12th Regt Va

The

day of

Aug

1863

at

Danvers

Mass

mark

No.

Three

John Dunsmore

Volunteered at

Danvers City

Aug 20th

1863.

By

Chas H. Freeman

12th

Regiment of Inf Mass

100

enlistment; but served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the

that the

years of age; and I

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF
Somerset

I, *John Dunsmore* born in *Knox County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty* day of *August*, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Dunsmore* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Somerset Ky* *John Dunsmore*
this *20th* day of *August* 1863, *mark*
Witness *G. C. Freeman*
1st Lt. 12th Regt Ky V. G.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Cummins Jr

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Dunsmore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark eyes*, *dark hair*, *dark complexion*, is *5' 8 1/2* inches
high.

G. C. Freeman

1st Lt. 12th Regt Ky V. G.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

8th District

x 672
Durham Francis M.

Co. E, 1. Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8875927	2
2	8876015	3
3	8876104	4
4	8876191	5
5	8876285	6
6	8876376	7
7	8876465	8
8	8876553	9
9	8876646	10
10	8876619	11
11	8876712	12
12	8876757	13
13	8876831	14
14	8876891	15
15	8876946	16
16	8877004	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. F2726-V3-78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1373

See also

20. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Francis M. Durham.

Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Jackson Co. Ky.

Period 100 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 145. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. M. Hurk.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Durham

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 145 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Durham

Copyright.

Al. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Francis M. Durham

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 ¹.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 145. ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due from date
of enrollment.

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

Copyright.

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Durham

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 145⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

Copyied.

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Durham
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Durham

Copyright

L | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis H. Williams

Privt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Found sick
Dismissed
from company
received no pay
since the 1st

Book mark:

20 | Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Durham

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without
leave May 24, 62

Book mark

Official

Copyright

2 | 1 Cav.

| Ky.

Francis M. Dunscomb

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

1
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

20

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Durham

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

Capt.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Durbin

Privt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave - discharged
on 10/10/62

Book mark:

D. I. / Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Durham
Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 24
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Serham

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich Tapel, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

from May 24/62, returned
Westland to duty Mich
10/63. Furnished horse
equipment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Francis M. Durham
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 99 ⁶² 100
Drawn since Aug 31 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No re Equip't fur-
nished from Feb 29
1864 to May 30 1864

Book mark: Mar 12 - 3 - 26 - 12 - 72

W. Davis

Copyist.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M Durham

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipped
to June 25" & from Aug 15" to
Oct 31" Lost Burnside
breach loading rifle through
neglect*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

East

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Durham

Mr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25

Remarks: Horse Equipments

furnished from Oct 31-1863

to Jan'y 14. 1864. Absent

without leave from Jan 21. 1864

Feby 28. 1864. Restored to

duty by Col Adams. returned

to duty with loss of all pay

and allowances, during

time lost per so. no 52

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cameron

over

Carried

MAY 13

8876891

ATLANTA

dated Hdqrs Cav Corps
A. O. Parris. Ky. Apr 13. 1864.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Durham

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 29 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments fur-
nished from Feb. 29 to '64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Roll done

Book mark:

Durham

x 673
Durham Milton H.

Co. A., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8870120	2
2	8870216	3
3	8870313	4
4	8870416	5
5	8870525	6
6	8870628	7
7	8870731	8
8	8870819	9
9	8870907	10
10	8870995	11
11	8871095	12
12	8871204	13
13	8871301	14
14	8871395	15
15	8871570	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

Book Mark: 88-70-70 + 1160-B-65-73 + 2726-
25-78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Milton H. Durham
Sergeant, Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 1861.

Where

Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

• This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General notation. 1160. B. 1873

Valentine

Copied

101 / 1 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Buchanan
Co. H, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Milton H. Durham

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 188 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ¹⁸/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Durham

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent sick. Was
in battle at Logan's
Field and Wild Cat.*

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Durham

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: In Cavalry Co. Ky. Sick.

Book mark:

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Milton H. Durham

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & Sons, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments -
and not pay for horse since
Oct 31-61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Sam Stone Copied.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Mellin H Durham

Put., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received no pay
for horse since Oct 31/61

Book mark:

Knap

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Milton H Durham

Pat - , Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 20 Dec 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished his horse & equipments

Book mark:

Knapp

Original

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Milton H. Durham

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Talbot

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Milton H. Dirham

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turned in horse &
Capt from Feb 25, 63 to
Apr 30, 63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyright.

L | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Milton H. Durham
Pot., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
April 20 to June 25 - 63.
& from July 4 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: _____

also

Copyied

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Walter H. Durham
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse
Equip't from Oct 21/62 to Feby
29/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Cross
Copyist.

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Milton A. Durham

Bat., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

[Signature] *Copyist.*

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Milton H. Parham

Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 1/2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Febry 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
Equipments from Febry 29/64
to Aug 24/64.

Book mark: Doz - 70 - 1870

1169-B- (EC) 72 and 272677
(over)

W. F. Connel.

D | 1 | Cary | Ky.
Milton H. Durham,
Co. A, 1. Regt Ky. Cary,

NOTATION.

Book mark: Doz - 70 - 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 26, 1871.

'Horse captured by the
enemy while on picket
duty near Murfreesboro
Tenn. Aug. 20, 1862, \$13600
be deducted for overpay-
ment for use and risk of
horse.'

L. M. Moore,

Copied.

x

674

*Durham Thomas*Co. *A*, 1 Kentucky Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18870119	"
18870215	"
18870312	"
18870415	"
18870524	"
18870627	"
18870730	"
18870818	"
18870906	"
18870994	"
118871094	"
128871203	"
138871300	"
148871394	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"

Book Mark: 1160-B-73. & 2726-V.S.-78.

General Notation. 1160-B, 1873

See also

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Durham

Priv., Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ July 22, 186 .

Where _____ Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. H60. B. 1873

Valentine

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Durham

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

8 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Durham

Plt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas J. Durham

Copyist.

011

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Not stated

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thos. J. Durham

Crit., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Duncan

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his horse & horse equipments received no pay for horse since July 28/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wm. S. Brown

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J Durham

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent.

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse lost June 1/62

Remounted Oct. 15.

Received no pay for
horse since Feb 28/62

Book mark:

Knapp

Copied

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Durham

Pat., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments*

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright.

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Durham

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

ad | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas J. Lirhau

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for much & apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& Equip to front of 38, 60 to
ap 31. 63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

Palmer

Copied.

20 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Durham
Pot., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Apr 30 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

also

Copied

B

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Buchanan.

Trist, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Lamy and Febry, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
saddle & bridle from Oct 31/63 to
Febry 1/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: _____

P. J. Cloutier

Copied

2 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas J. Ducham

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: _____

Aug Copyd.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Buchanan
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Adams Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Febry 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 ⁸⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Febry 29
64 to Aug 14/64.

Book mark: 1166. B (E.R.) 73.

2726. Vol. 1871.

S. F. Evans

✓ 675
Dutton Schuyler

Co. *L*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18869366	25
18884540	27
18884642	28
18884886	29
18874677	30
18874263	31
18884745 1/2	32
18884744	33
0	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1160-B-78 v2726-v28-78.

✓ General Notation. 1160.B.1873

See also

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Dutton

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &

Horse Equipments from
Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 64.

Book mark:

C. O. H.
Cavalry.

Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Dutton
Pot. Co. *2* 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Tenn. Sept. 20, 1863.
Sept. 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Sept 1st
Somerset Ky
3 years.

1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Black

Copyright.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Dalton

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll signed as Schuyler Dalton
File with Schuyler Dalton &

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burr Lane

Copied

12 11 Nov 1864

William L. H. H. H.

Co. G, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to May 1/64, also from Aug 1/64 to Aug 31/64.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. L. H. H.

Examiner

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Dutton
* *Jerry Dutton*

D, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Horse*
Equipments from Feb 29
Also from July 2/64 to *64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* *Account by General &*
to roll turn

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copied.

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Dutton
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred Time

unseparated Furnished
Horse & Horse Equipments
from Feb. 29. 64 to May 16,
64.

Book mark:

C. H. V.
Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Schenck
Hot, New Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Age 18 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Feb 30, 186

Appears on Co. Muster

Louisville Ky	Sept 30, 1863
	Sept 30, 1863

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1886; drawn since \$ _____ 100
10 16 due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Last settled 186
 Due soldier \$ 17 ¹⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100
 ... money adv'd \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 100; due S. 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks: See Pt. I. one surcingle
one halter. 10

Remarks: *See 11.16*
#1.16 100 spurs - 10 spurs to
center hole C #1.16

146 July 3 48 for L. W. Claims for
Book mark horse lost by member
of this Co. Dec 27 26 for 3.15 18 (over)
T. J. L. L.

(361)

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Dutton

Priv New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1863.

Where *Somerset, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 20*, 1863.

Where *Knoxville Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Lt. D. D. one cabin
slings & survival & one halter*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Tyler

9 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Scheuylar Duffen
Pvt., New Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1863 :

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1863 :

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865 :

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 17 ¹⁶ / 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due M. S. one surcingle

\$1.16 100 spurs & 10 spurs

cents total C \$1.16

Atty July 3 1878 for list of claims for
Book mark: horses lost by members
of this co see 2726 P. S. 1578 (over)

Tyler

Copyist.

MAY 13

8874763

818914

bookmark 1160-B-72.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Dutton
Part New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1863

Where *Somerset, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 20*, 1863.

Where *Knoxville Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One U. S. one cabin
sling & survival & one halter*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Taylor

MAY 13

8874677

016810

Remarks: and
strap & two spurs
& straps total \$4.46

676

Drue Fletcher

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

Drue Fletcher

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Fletcher Dye

Pat. Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where

Hustonsville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. H. Clark

Captain

18

1 Cav.

Ky.

Gelecher Dye

Min., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyright

10

1 Cav.

Ky.

Fletcher Dye

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 horse & equipment

Storage

Book mark:

Laurens

Copyright

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Pletcher Dye

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

Copyright

20 | 1 Car | K

Fletcher Dye
Plt., Co. F., 1 Reg't. 112 Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 27
1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: Discharged May 29 62
vide 104 R.R.

Amey
Amfor Copied.

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Fletcher Dyer
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
May 27- 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. H.

Copyright

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Fletcher Dye

Pat.; Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May
27/1862 Shelbyville

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

Copyist

8 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hitcher by

Pol., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 27/62
Shelbyville Tenn

Book mark:

M. H. B. C.

Copy

10

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hetcher Wye

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 25/62,
Shelbyville Tenn.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Fletcher Dyer
Chk, Co I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Shelbyville Tenn July 16
on surgeons certificate
of disability of disease
Furnished horse (over).

Book mark: 7332-B-73

1160-B-73

M Jones

Copyist.

MAY 13

8878242

018910

Remarks - equipments from
Apr 30, 62 to July 16, 62. -

Q / 1st Cav. / Ky.
Fletcher Dye
Co. F, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7332 B. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Augt 8, 1873.

"Discharge on file."

Dye Fletcher

P., Co. F, I Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ath / No 23. 822

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Fletcher Ayer

Private of Co. D

1st Reg't of 1st Cavalry
Vol

Capt Saml Den Office

Aug 20/62

En on Casualty Roll
JTB

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Medical (A. G.) Office. _____, 186

29 May. 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sketcher *Alpe* a private of Captain *G.W.*
Sketcher Company, (*D*) of the *first*
My Cavalry was enlisted by *Lieut. H. Blair* Regiment of *United States*
the *first* Regiment of *My Cavalry* at *Houston* in the
on the *25th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Putnam County* in the State of *Kentucky* in *Franklin* —

Land case B.K. Oct 27/61 inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
enlisted a *Wagoner* During the last two
several days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
because of riding, hurting his
company men of late than can

STATION: *...*
DATE: *May 28th 1862*

Leapt Mr. Jenkins Commanding Company.
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sketcher Alpe* of
Captain *Mr. Jenkins* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *inability - of the*
hadden, section by horse back exercise & strain
a Lantaber subject for discharge

John, A. Brady Surgeon.
DISCHARGED, this *29* day of *May* 1862, at *Nashville*

Brig Gen Commanding the Post.
NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Turn—*Stamford* County—*Lincoln* State—*Kentucky*
(DUPLICATED.)

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Captain G. W. Jenkins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of His consult par. 1184 p. 245 and directions on Form 19 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Unstability of the ladder, fracture by horse fall exercise & strain a lumbago subject for discharge

Discharged, this 29 day of May John, A. Brady Surgeon. 1862, at Nashville

TURN—*Switzerland* County—*Lincoln* State—*Kentucky*
(DUPLICATES.)

(DUPLICATES.)

x 677 or Esah. 6
Lyle Isaiah
Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18870121	"
18870217	"
18870314	"
18870417	"
18870526	"
18870629	"
18870786	"
18870869	"
18870908	"
18870996	"
18871096	"
18871205	"
18871302	"
18869448	"
18871396	"
1887-151-1870	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"

Book Mark: 1887-151-70 + 2726-18-78. 5 1160-B-73

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

KD | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac H. Dye

Priv., Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Rich. Robinson, Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark: Box 151-70

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Valentine

AD | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaiah Dye

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copied.

FD | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaiah Nye

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was in battle of
Wild Cat.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright.

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaiah Dye

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1st 1st

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Co. 1st

18-1862

Book mark:

Isaiah Dye

Copyright

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Isaiah C Dye

Pat- Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct- 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured & Paroled

On the evening Aug 14/62

Book mark:

Knapp

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaiah Dye

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his own
horse & horse equipments
into private property
since Dec 5, 61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Isaiah Dye

Copyist.

Cav. | Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1861
Present or absent.

Oct 31, 1861
Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isok Dye

Pat-, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured & paroled
by the Enemy Aug 14/62
Furnished his horse
& equipments

Book mark:

Knapp

Original

1 Cav. | Ky.

Isiah Dye

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished with horse & Equip to 4th Reg't Dec 36. 61
to Apr 36. 63. Det'd
Feb 24. 69. Det'd Feb 20. 68

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Talbot

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Frank Dye
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y Feb, 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments
Absent without leave

Book mark:

Talburt
Coppie

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaiah C. Dix

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Dec 31-61 to Oct 31-63. Captured and paroled by the enemy Aug 5-62 and was exchanged Jan 1-1863. Received Feb 18-63. Returned to duty March 5-1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

alid

Copyright

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Isaiah C. Dyer.

Privt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Priester of War
Furnished horse & Equip't from
Jan'y 1st '63 to Nov 14/63.
Furnished horse and
horse Equip't from Dec 21/61
to Aug 5/62.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG. 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Evans.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isiah C Dye

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July: Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Prisoner of War since
Nov. 14/63. Captured at
Rockford, E. I.
Previously reported as
a deserter on February Rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.

Book mark:

D | 1st Cav. | Ky.

Isak C. Dies

Privt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 55

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the enemy

Nov 14, 63 at Rockford Tenn.

Returned Nov 21/64 reported

on rolls of February 28, 1863.

as a deserter while should

Book mark: Day - 151 - 1870

G. F. Evans

Copyist.

10

Cav. / Ky.

James L. Hye
Regt., Co., A., 1

Appears on a _____
Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above
Paroled Prisoners.

for Sept + Oct
Station Camp Levensworth, Va. Det 31/64
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____
100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
100

Remarks: Transferred to Kentucky
Muster Roll - Paroled Prisoner at
Philadelphia Penn Det 30/63 + releas
ed on Parole May 1/1864

Book mark: _____

Reactor

D | 1st Cav. | Ky.

Isiah C. Dies
Sgt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31st, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 ⁵⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Captured by the enemy
Apr 14. 63. at Rockford Tenn.
Returned Apr 2/64 reported
on rolls of February 28. 1863.
as a deserter while should

Book mark: Doz - 151 - 1870.
(over)

P. F. Evans

MAY 13

8871396

416810

of been, reported Prisoner
of War.

Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Decr 31/61.
to Apr 14/62

SW 1160-B. (E.B.) 7 E.

& 2726-V.S.-7 E.

10 / 1 / Cav. / Ky.

James L. Wye

Reg't, Co., A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Station Camp Lebanon, Ohio Oct 21/64

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Kentucky for

Muster List - Prisoner at

Shiloh, Tennessee June 20/64 + released

on parole May 1/1864

Book mark:

Reuter

20 | 1 | 1 | Camp, Ky-
Isaiah C. Dye,
Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Doz-151-1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 8, 1870.

"Horse and equipments
captured by the enemy
Nov. 14 '63 at Rockford
Co. Tenn."

Sam. Moore,
Copied.

Dye Josiah C.

, Co. A, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 3
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State	Arms of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>J. B. Smith</i>						<i>Miss</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>63 1/2</i>
<i>Dye J. B.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>C. B. & Co.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>22</i>		
<i>Rockhold Tenn</i>						<i>C. P.</i>	<i>62</i>			
Captured at										

186³⁷/₄, confined at Richmond, Va., *Mich* 186³⁰/₄

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at *Aikens Landing Aug 22*, 186³⁷/₄; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Sent to Camp Chase Oct 20. 1864. Sent from H. J. P. May Ed. Ohio Col. 24/64

Copied by *J. B. Smith*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	NAME	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Dye March 6	P	1	14	See	A	Had in Reg. Rec	4			

Captured at Manassas, P. Va. Nov. 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at Robertson Landing Va. Aug 22, 1864, of _____, 1864; reported at Had in Reg. Rec Camp Parole, Md., Aug 24, 1864.

Copied by Almond

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of mail records.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.						No.				
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Rank of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dye I.B.	Pvt.	1st	Iowa	Private	A	to the Prisoner				
Captured at Rockwell										
confined at Richmond, Va.,										
Admitted to Hospital at										
Where he died										
Paroled at										

[OVER.]

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dye J.	P	1	Ky	Inf	A	Conf. Sec. M. C. Res	54			

Captured at *Marysville, E. Tenn.* *Nov. 14*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of _____

Paroled at *Aiken Landing, N.C.* *Aug. 22*, 1864; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *Aug. 24*, 1864.

Copied by *Spencer*

678
Dyer, John

Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	277344	2
2	277517	3
3	277683	4
4	277691	5
5	277781	6
6	277784	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark 1160-B-73- + 2726-V3-78.
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dyer

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 8/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick & d. Oct 8/61

Discharged Aug 27/61 at Louisville

& mustered in Dec 6/61 at Columbia

for 2 yrs

Roll for June 30/62 next on which bonus 4

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Lawrence

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dyer
Cor., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Cor
12.1.861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: _____

C. C. Davis

Copyist

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dye

Pat, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct
5th, 1861, D Robinson
Ky

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Copyist

Co. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dyer
Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Sept. 7 Oct. 2, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Oct. 5, 1862
Received no pay.

Book mark:

Sabin
Copyright

① | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Dye

Vol., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct-5/61
Dick Robinson Ky.

Book mark:

D. L. H. R. C.

Copyist

10

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Dye

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 5. 61
G. W. Robinson Mgr.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Not home on Nov 11 of 60. 54

Book mark: 1161-2-73-5-2-1-18-2

Floyd

Oye John
Co. H

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dis. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Furlough or L. of A.

Confinement

Med. Examination

Contracts

Misc. Information

Death or Effects

Pay or Clothing

Desertion

Personal Reports

Discharge from Hosp'l

Rank

Discharge from Service

Transfer to Hosp'l

Duty

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John H. Dye of Captain *J. W. Jenkins*
Jenkins Company, (F) of the *First* Regiment of United States
Kentucky was enlisted by *J. W. Jenkins*
the *First* Regiment of *Foot*
Captain *Jenkins* Company, and find him incapable of performing
because of (Here consult par. 1194 p. 942 and directions on Form 12 p. 942 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Granuloma

John H. Dye Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this *20* day of *Oct.* *1862* at *Nashville Tenn*
John H. Dye Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

on the *27* day of *August* *1862* at *Nashville Tenn*
in *Putnam Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *nineteen*
years of age, *fine* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 942, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Camp Barracks
Sept 26: 1862
Nashville Tenn

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Dye* of

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Nov. 24th 1882.

This is accepted as referring to Privt.

John Dye

Co. F, 1st Regiment Ky. Cav.

Vol., who was discharged at
Nashville Tenn. Oct. 20th 1862.

, 186

(See Rolls & enclosed slip.)

W. B. Parker

N.G.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217.)

2718 Nov 27 1/4
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Dye 1882

Private Co. F

1st Regt Ky. Cav.

app. to Dr. J. H. Smith
Medical Director.

Dr. J. H. Smith District of the

186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Entered on the Rolls *Nov 27*
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office, , 186

Dep. Secy. War Office

Name does not appear on Rolls or
Returns of Co. F. 1st Ky. Cav.
Oct 20 1883

John Dye, Pvt. Co. F. 1st Ky. Cav. is reported on
M.R. from Oct. 31/61 to Feb. 28/62 (4 months must
first be in file). Discharged Oct. 5, 1861. Name John H.
Dye, on same roll present. John Dye, dropped from
roll, and John H. Dye present to June 30/62
Roll July & Aug. 62 not on file. Sept. & Oct. 62 John H.
Dye absent sick in hospital, and John Dye taken
up again with remarks: Discharged Oct. 5, 1861.
Received no pay; Nov. & Dec. 1862 John H. Dye,
Died Oct. 25/62 at Nashville, Tenn. and John
Dye also appears on said roll with remarks: Dischd.
Oct. 5, 1861. D. Robinson.
There is no Cert. of Disability of John Dye
on file. But the Cert. of John H. Dye, has
been amended to suit John Dye, which seems
to me is incorrect. Evidently John H. Dye
was discharged Oct. 20/62 and died Oct.
25/62.
See Cert. of Disability and the Inventory
herewith.
Nov. 14/88 A.L.

No. 21 1/2.

John Dyer

Priestley St 1 By Car

Discharged Oct 5. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ONLY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 19th, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Books on file in this Office, that
John Dye was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company I, 1 Regiment of Ky Cav.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Jan & Feb _____, 1862, he is reported
 a Private. Discharge Oct 5 1861

11th
9th

Chas. Puck
Asst. Adj. General

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas.

John Dye.

John E. Dye.

John H. Dye.

Co. H, 1st Ky. Cav., disch^d.

Oct. 20th 1862.

Are they identical?

J. H. Dye. }
Nov. 16-82. } H. C. Dye. H

No means of identifying
them: John Dye is reported
discharged Oct. 5/61.

John H. Dye, Sic Oct.
25/62: John E. Dye,
not borne.

H. C. Dye. 11.18.82.

(See Death papers of John H. Dye.)

Gen. Case 398938.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

See Cert. of Dis. of
John H. Dye - amended
to read John - Dye. Co. F.
1st Ky. Cav. discharged
Oct. 20th 1862.

J. S. J. H. J.

Mr Webb.

As these Papers clearly refer to 2 men
they should be separated & the endorsement
Carter & Davis & John & Oye cancelled

W.L.

✓ 679
Dye John H.

Co. *F.*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8877118 | ■ |
| 2 | 8877199 | ■ |
| 3 | 8877281 | ■ |
| 4 | 8877369 | ■ |
| 5 | 8877459 | ■ |
| 6 | 8877545 | ■ |
| 7 | 8877688 | ■ |
| 8 | 8877778 | ■ |
| 9 | 8877857 | ■ |
| 10 | 8878286 | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Recd. Mar. 1160-B-73. r 2726-72-78.

General Notation. 1160.B.1873

See also

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Dye
Pvt., Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 186 .

Where Hustonsville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____

General Notation, 1160, B. 1873

B

1 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Dyer

Miss., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recommended

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Dyck

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 8, '61 to Dec 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse & Equipment

for sale

Book mark:

Lawrence

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Dye

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

John H Dye

Pvt

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 1862, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
horse equipments
because he pay for
horse since 29. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Abraham

20 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John A. Dyer
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent sick
in hospital
Pay due for
horses since
Feb. 28-

Book mark:

S. A. Dyer

Copyright

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Dye

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 15
1862, Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: Died Oct 25/1862 Vicksburg
D. D. R.

C. N. Clark

\$ | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Oye

Col., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. Rec'd Oct. 15/63

Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

W. H. Moore

B

1 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Dye

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipment. Died Oct 1, 62, at
Nashville Tenn.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Lloyd

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H Dyer
Pvt., Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid Nine 100; due \$..... 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Died at Nashville

from disease Oct

1862 - furnished horse

equipments from Feb 28. 62

to Oct 1. 62

Book mark: 1166-2-5-2 999-2-12-5-2

M Jones

Copyright

Dye, John H.
P, Co. A

Reg't Ky Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects /
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

John H. Dyer
Co. F 1st Ky Cav

Duplicate sent 2^d Auditor
June 18, 1864.



Nashville, Tenn., November 1863.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Council of Administration,

Fifteen ^{cts}

Dollars; being the proceeds of the effects of

John H. Dye
Reg. Cavalry

late of Co. (F) 1st Regt.

Asaholt

Paymaster U. S. A.

Booked back

Cash

15^{cts}

15

15

We certify that the above statement is correct.

M. A. Fuller 1st Lt.

W. B. Hoffman 2^d Lt. Co. 36th O. I. B.

A. S. Lee 2^d Lt. Co. 36th O. I. B.

Adams

Donelson
Comd'g Post.

Council of Administration.

John H. Dye¹⁸⁶²
Co. F 1st Ky Cav

Duplicate sent 2^d Auditor
June 18, 1864.

Report of the Receipts of the Effects of John H. Dye Private
 Co. (H) 1st Regiment of Ky. Cavalry
 who died at Fort Mifflin on the 25 day of Oct 1862

NO.	ARTICLES	VALUE.		REMARKS
		DOLL.	CTS.	
1	Shed			
1	hat			
1	Coat			
1	Hur			
1	Pocket book			
	Cash	15	05	
			15	
			15	

Worthless

We certify that the above statement is correct.

M. H. Fuller 1st Lt.
 Co. I. 34 Ill. Cavalry
 J. H. Koffman 2nd Lt.
 69th Ill. Cavalry
 A. S. Lee 2nd Lt. Cal.
 36th O. I.

R. S. Briggs

Bonigsen
 Comd'g Post.

Council of Administration.

AK / R. 10.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John H. Dyer

Private

of Company *F*

1 Regiment of *Indiana* *Co*

State Volunteers 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Oct 20 62

Inventory sent & Audit made 12/63

Cash 15¢

Entered on B.R.

COMPARED WITH

AND CHECKED BY

ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Dye
 Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 1
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. F. Seymour

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 25 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl. Hoof 1012 Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 1 Register of deceased Soldiers
M. S. A. Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner. Griswold

Clerk.

John A Dye
Priv. F. I. Ky. Cav
Oct 25. 62

No 12 Nashville Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD



SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES.

J. H. Dye 1 Ky Cav
Oct 1862

Ex.

John A Dye
Co. H 1st Ky Cav

John H. Dye
 Co. F. 1st Reg. Cal.
 300

John H. Dye
 Co. F. 1st Reg. Cal.
 Oct 1862

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
 UNITED STATES
 SUBJECT TO THE



HOSPITAL RECORD

John H. Dye
 Co. F. 1st Reg. Cal.
 Oct 25. 62
 No 12 North Conn

NO. 1
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave . .

Hospital number of the deceased . .

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death

Age of the deceased

Nativity

Remarks and references

Date of death and burial

John H. Dye +
1017 City Cemetery

Hospital No. 12 Nashville

Private Co. (C) 1st Ky Cav

Hustonsville Kentucky

Not known

" "
Typhoid

19 years of age

Pulaski County Kentucky

Oct 25th / 62 Nashville

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Private	Private
---------	---------

[illegible]

General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Syler Dyer

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not at all

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Donelson

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Tyler Dye

Put, Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Johnson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27th, 186 .

Where Barney Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: 6456-B. 1874

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

G. H. Clark

Captain.

10 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Tyler Dye

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Jan 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse & Equipment

x x x

x Long out

Book mark:

Levin

D

1 Cav.

Ky.

Tyler Dye

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30* Oct., 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due on horse since Oct-31-*

Book mark:

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Tyler Dye

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished linen

Horse + Equipage

Returned and acquitted

Book mark:

Alubbee

Copyright

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

W. L. Dyer

W. L. Dyer, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. L. Dyer*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in his horse & horse equipments. Received money for horse. Given Oct 31 '1861*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. L. Dyer

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Tyler Dye

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment

Book mark:

Hissard

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Tyler Dye

Put. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
own horse. Absent
without leave.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Copyist

19

1 Cav.

Ky.

Tyler Hye

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipage.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist

D. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Tyler Dyer.

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Sitter.

D | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Tyler Dye

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
Eqpts from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Tyler Lyle

Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *horse
and equipment from
Feb 21st to Aug 14th*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Euler Axel
Plt, Co *D*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *55.28* 100
since Oct 29, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
equipments from Feb 29, 64
to Aug 14, 64

Book mark: *5279-A-75*

1160-72-73 5279-72-71

M Jones

20 11th Cav. 1 Ky.

Fyler Dyer

, Co. F, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6456-13. 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27. 1874

"Was captured with his horse and equipments by the enemy at Macon, Ga. July 31. 1864, after wards made his escape on foot leaving said horse and equipments in the hands of the enemy."

R. A. Canty

Copyist.

NO 1st Cav. Ky.
Tyler Dyer
Co. F, 1st Regt. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5279-A-1875 with
6456-13-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 22, 1875

"Lost horse at Sandtown,
Ga., on or about 15th July
1864, the said horse being
unable to travel was on
a forced retreat, aban-
doned by order of the
company commander."

A. A. Kautz

681 Benjamin F
Eades. B. F. or
Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

8871715	"
8871859	"
8871903	"
8872007	"
8872096	"
8872270	"
8872485	"
8872514	"
8872606	"
8872697	"
8872878	"
8872673	"
8872764	"
8872864	"
8872942	"
43167813	"
43167910	"
43172704	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: 2726 vs. 1878. 1160. B. 1873

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin F. Eaker

Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for July 1 to Oct 31, 1881.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When July 27, 1881.*

Where South R. Fork.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

BA Johnson

Copy

E
B. F. Eades
Pot. 11 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

1 Cav. Ky.

Age 20 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Dick Robinson Oct 28, 1861.
Oct 28, 1861.
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.*
Where Bradfordville Ky.*
Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:
General notation. 1160. B. 1873

B. A. Johnson
(3-116)
Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin T. Eads
7th
Regt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Blank mark: _____

B. A. Johnson

Copyist

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Eades
Pvt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Eads

Wagoner, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mon. 4. April, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fraser

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin H Eades

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: on par roll of honor
furnished his own
horse & horse equip
ments for which he
has received no pay
from 28 Feb'y to the
present time

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1862

Book mark: _____

Reynolds Copyright

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Greaves

Pat., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & horse equip ments for which he has received no pay from 28 Feb, 1862 to the present time*
Paroled

Book mark:

Reynolds

E | / Cav. | Ky.

B. F. Gades

, Co B, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Captured by the
Enemy & Paroled

Book mark

Special

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F Eades

Prs, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 28, 62 to Feb 28, 1863*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on parole
furnished his own horse &
horse equipments*

Book mark:

Lothell

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Bryant F. Eadie
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4th Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled by the
Army

Book mark: _____

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Eades
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mas* *V. A. P.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & horse equipments up to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Hathaway

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin F. Endes
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 8. 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Equipped horse
assigned to present
troop.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Murray

(Copyist)

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin F. Cade
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipped Oct. 3/1863
Feb. 29/64.

Book mark: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Hathaway Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin S. Cades
Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.25 100

Since Nov 14/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing records

previous to Nov 14/64

captured

Book mark: 2726-KB-1878

1160. B. E. 73

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benj. F. Cade
Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
from Mar 1/64 to
May 8/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. E. Arnold
Clerk

E | 1 Cav. | Ky

Benj. F. Eades
Pot. Co. B, 1st Ky. Vol. Cav.

Appears on Muster Roll

of Co. A, 1 Reg't Paroled Cavalry, U. S. Army.*

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.
Camp Chase, O.

Station

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 17th, 1861.

When Builsford, Ky.

Where Capt. Coppage

By whom 3 yrs.

Period

Mustered into service: Aug. 31, 1861.

When Cp. S. Robison

Where Maj. Camp

By whom McBook

Last paid: Aug. 31, 1862.

By whom

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1862, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. R. & P. 20712.

Make mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav! | Ky
Benjamin Eades
Pvt., Co. B. 1 Ky Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 1 Reg't Paroled Cavalry, U. S. Army,*
for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1862

Where Radfordville

By whom J. D. Coppage

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 26712.

Blank mark:

O. 1 / Cav. 1 Ky.

B. F. Cates

Priv. Co. B. 1 Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Paroled Prisoners, various organizations,*

for to June 30, 1862

Station Columbus, O.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1861.

Where Brodeford

By whom Wm Rainer

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom Maj Smith

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 26, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands,--
R. & P. 25712.

Bank mark: _____

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

Ecce

Gaddy B. F.

Co. D.

I

Reg't **Ky. Cav**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

Copy of
Index
P. 10.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Eddes, Benjamin F.					D.					
Eddy, B. F.	P. 1	1	Ky.	Inf.	10	Lab. Roll	15	inc.	1	
						Lab. Roll	1	inc.	3	

Captured at Monroeville, Tenn. July 20, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at Lebanon, Tenn., _____, 1862

Present at Lab. Roll, Aug 27/62. Present at Camp Parole, Md., July 11, 1862

Copied by W. H. H. H. ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Edw. R. H.</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>ky</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Mc Bell</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>22</i>		

Captured at *RR cut from Columbia to Rye, Virginia March 10/62.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

Copied by *Ward* ✓

0812 James W.
Eades. J. W. or
Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private 5 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

- 1 8871716
- 2 8871904
- 3 8871810
- 4 8872008
- 5 8872116
- 6 8872218
- 7 8872475
- 8 8872674
- 9 8872765
- 10 8872836
- 11 8873002
- 12 8873032
- 13 8873140
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book Mark: 1160.73. 213.73. 2726.75.78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E 1 Cav. Ky.

J. W. Earle
Capt. Rain's Co.,
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†
Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Compnick Rahm Co. Oct 28, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Oct 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *July 27, 1861.*
Where *Bradfordville Ky.*
Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
• See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *1160. B. E. 13. 1873*
2726. vs. 1878
General Notation. *1160. B. 1873*
W. J. Johnson

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

⁺
James W. Cook

Cook, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent No. 1 stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Johnson
Copied.

8 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Eades

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Oct 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Not a title* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Eades
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Ends
Ct., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnish his horse
equipment*

Book mark:

Feaster

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

James McEades

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & horse equipments for which he has received no pay from 28 July to the present time*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: *Discharged by No 62 vide Brown Reynolds*

E | / Cav. | Ky.

James M. Eads
_____, Co. B, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Died at Nash-
ville Hospital

Book mark _____

A. P. Neal

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

L. J. Carter
Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent. *(Absent)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Equipment horse
supplied to present
troop.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

W. H. W. W. Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper W. Eads

Cot., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 4 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
equipped Oct. 31/63 to
Feb. 29/64. Overpaid
& drop on Oct. 31/64 roll.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1864

W. S. H. W. W.

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jamies W. Eads
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
from March 64 to
Aug 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Copied.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Cadan
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 17 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 21, 1864.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 100
Since Nov 14/63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred
clothing records pre
vious to Nov 14/63
captured

Book mark: 2726 - U.S. - 1078
1160. 73. EB. 73

L. E. Amick

Copyist.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James McEades
Corp. New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to

July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 22 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd to Corp
July 1/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Cads
Capt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1863

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where Kentville Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt 5th Regt from
Put Feb 1/65

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Reynolds

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Eads, James W.
Co. B.

I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dis. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. M. J. J.
 Ch. J. J.
 Sing. J. J.
 Mason

CHA

N. 26. ~~912~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Genl. W. L. Ensign

Pratt Co.

121- Reg't of 123 Cavalry

Am

Dep. Secy. Fin. Office

Dec 2/62

En on Casualty Role

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Aug 16 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James W. Jacobs of Captain *George W. Lorge*
Company, (*B*) of the *13th Regt Cavalry* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *William R. Rains* of
the *13th Regt Cavalry* Regiment of *South Carolina* at *Rolling Fork*
on the *28th* day of *July* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Wayne County* in the State of *North Carolina* is *22*
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes.
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He has done but very little duty since his enlistment never has been able for service, but a few days at a time and for the last three months has done none at all

STATION: *Murfreesboro Tennessee*

DATE: *August 14th 1862* *George W. Lorge* (Capt) Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James W. Jacobs* of
Captain *George W. Lorge* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Have consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Exhaustion from repeated attacks of malarial fever, derangement of digestive system, and a paralytic exostosis of inner side of lower & middle third of anterior branch of internal cutaneous nerve of thigh running over it, and when mounted continuing in painful contact with stirrup of saddle*

DISCHARGED, this *16th* day of *Aug* 186*2*, at *Rolling Fork, Tenn*
J. A. Brady Surgeon.

W. F. Miller *Col 24th Regt Cavalry* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

*Approved and attested
James W. Jacobs
1st Regt Cavalry
1st Div Army*

683
Cards James C.

Co K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cards James C.

684
Cades. James H.
Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cades. James H.

685
Eades Thomas

Co. F. 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eades Thomas

686
Eades, William R.

Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eades, William R.

687
Cards Benjamin F.
Co B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cards Benjamin F.

+ 688
Eds. George
 Co. H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879379	"
2	8879471	"
3	8879562	"
4	8879662	"
5	8879766	"
6	8879874	"
7	8879980	"
8	8880075	"
9	8880178	"
10	8880279	"
11	8880398	"
12	8880506	"
13	8880617	"
14	8880720	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"

Book No. 1160. B. E. B. 1873. 2726.
 General Notation. 1160. B. 1873.
 See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Geo. A. Eads

Pvt., Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1861.

Where Wintonsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. B. 1873. 2726. 2728.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

McMurry

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George N. Eads

Put Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Saxton

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George A. Eads

Cor, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost his horse
at Camp Dick
Robinson Oct 24,
1861

Look mark:

Hamm

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Eads

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb'y 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb'y 18,
1862.

Look mark:

Washington

Copyright

G

1 Cav.

Ky.

George M Ends

Priv

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Never found.
Returned & acquitted.*

Look mark:

Bradshaw.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George N. Cade,
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for horse
since Sept. 1, '61

Track mark:

G. H. McBarth

1 Cav.

Ky.

George N. Eades

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 3 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment
since sent to him

Check mark:

G. S. Eades

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George N Eads
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & horse equipments*

Look mark:

H Miller

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Eads
Put, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Sallade

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George N Eads
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent 1 Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred horse & equipments

Hook mark:

E. N. Eads

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George N Eade

Out. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
fr. June 10 to Aug. 10/63. For
served War Equipped Reenlist
to duty Aug 10/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Laurence

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Eads

Chris Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Check mark:

Wilson

Copied

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George N. Eads
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to May 1/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Look mark:

Daxton

C. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George N Eads
Pot^c, Col^d, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.
Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse equipments
from Feb 29 to May 1, 1864

Book mark:

E. N. Bowen.

Copyright.

689
Eads. James C.
Co. K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8883664	2
2	8882879	2
3	8882894	2
4	8882970	2
5	8883149	2
6	8883127	2
7	8883200	2
8	8883205	2
9	8883331	2
10	8883414	2
11	8883460	2
12	8883534	2
13	8883603	2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Book Mark: 2726. 75. 78. 1160. 73. 612. 73.

General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

See also

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Eads

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Jan. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Corrected by A. M. Evans, Priv.

Book mark:

Adley

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James B. ^x Cades

Pr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date 8 Dec 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ^{iv} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick and
not able to reach this
camp.

Book mark:

Burfull

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Carter
Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 21st, 1862
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Rupell
Carr

Ee | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Eades
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wear

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Eads.
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished
horse and horse
equipment. Due on
horse from Feb
28/62
Done in column of "Present" as
James C. Eades

Book mark:

W Weaver

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jas. C Eads

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Fuller

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jas O Eadis

Prs, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
or quilts
absent without leave

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Cade

Priv., Capt. Burdiss' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1861.

Where Camp S. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 175⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Wiley

Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Eads

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
and Horse Equipments
Absent without leave
from Jan. 15 to May
1

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1863

tion from roll

Book mark: _____

Tolson

Copied

Co | *1* Cav. | Ky.

James C Cades
Priv, Co *H*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse equipment
to Oct 31 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Harper

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Eads
Private, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 - 1863, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Horse

Left to term Co. 31-63

1 Feb. 64

Book mark:

John

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James L. Eade
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wm. S. Foster

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Eads

Co. T, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Dec. 21, 1864.

Clothing account: Feb. 29, 1864.

Last settled Dec. 21, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Loss of equipments

incurred from Dec. 21-27

to June 14-64

Book mark: 2226.29.28 1160.

B. E. 73.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

1st man

+ Eads. James Ke
 Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1 EF 77124
 2 EF 77203
 3 EF 77288
 4 EF 77376
 5 EF 77466
 6 EF 77555
 7 EF 77638
 8 EF 77725
 9 EF 77812
 10 EF 77921
 11 EF 78018
 12 EF 78121
 13 EF 78206

14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

Arch. Not. 1160. B. Ea. 73. 2726. 87. 78

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1373
 See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Enders
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on
roll since Feb. 28.

Book mark:

S. H. Coggins

Co | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Cades

Dr., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edmundson

Copyright

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Eads

Pvt.; Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Barry Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark 1160. B. E. 73. 2726. 73. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. H. Clark

Captain

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James K. Eades

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Pay due from enrollment.

X Do on rolls

Book mark:

Hillard

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James K. Eades
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment Forage

Book mark:

Laurence

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James K. Eads

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Nov. to Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Copyist

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Eades
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
horse & equipments
Received pay for horse
prior May 28, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wm. Eades

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Eads

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of war
Oct 29/63

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Q | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Cook

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to Aug, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed horse
and equipment for
Apr 20 to Oct 27th
Prisoner of war since
Captured at Philadelphia
June 1862 + died
April 20 Andersonville
+ Red ink entry

Book mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Eads

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equipage.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Thayer

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James K. Eads

Pvt.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his own
horse & Equipage
Absent - 4012

Book mark:

A. Mubbe

C. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Eades.

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
at Phila. Oct. 20.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Sitter.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James K. Eads

Capt, Co F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

once Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war

once captured in action

at Philadelphia Penn Oct

20, 63 - Not discharged -

Furnished horse (over)

Book mark: Lieut at Andersonville Ga

M Jones

MAY 13

8878206

816818

Remarks contd - equipments
from April 30, 63 to Oct 30, 63

Remarks contd

April 20, 64 White Prisoner of
War via 10420 RR

Cades, James K.
R. D. I Reg't Ky. Cav.
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 7
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page.

to b.	71	26	81	79
a. Ball	68	met	1	
mit.	68			
	40	94	76	48
	41	67	2	257

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

J. K.
Eades Jan -
Eads James K. 1 Ky b F

Captured at in Wayne Co Ky May 29, 1863; brought from
confined at Richmond, Va., 186 , and

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at in Wayne Co Ky May 30, 1863; held at Roman's Ferry Ky May 31, 1863.

reftd at Camp Chase O. June 23/63, present July 15/63, dis. not given; Again
[OVER]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

capt'd at Phila. Tenn. Oct 20/63, Conf'd at Rich Va Nov 1/63,
and sent to Andersonville, or Americus Ga. Feby 15/64, admitted
to Hosp. Andersonville Ga. Apr 20/64, and died April 20/64
of Dis. inh. = Grave No. 639 = Reg-1526.

Adjutant General's Office,

18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Entered with Roll.

SS.

Adjt. Genl. Office

Nov. 19. 64

This is accepted according
to James R. Leades must
be for 1 day leave.

Chas. D. French

Adjt. Adjt. General

ad
gml

ad
A. 224.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *R*

James Leades

Private of Company *F*

1 Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteers, Heavy

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga

April 20 1864

Page 1 - 2

Andersonville Records

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Eades
 Rank: Private Company: "G" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

List of Prisoners of War furnished
by Henry General of Prisoners of War
 REMARKS

Brigadier Major H. F. Hart, adjt
to Henry General of Prisoners

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 20" 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

W. H. Land

Clerk.

John J. Frazier

691
Cards: James W.
Co B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cards: James W.

+E 693
Eads. Thomas

Co. F-A 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

PF77922
PF78816
PF78122
PF78261
PF71540
PF71662
33405663

Book Mark: 1160.B. 613.73 2726.85.78

✓ General Notation. 1160.B. 1373
See also



1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas ⁺ Cadlee

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
& horse equipments.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 1160.73. C.A. 73. 2726.75.78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Sitter.

E. D. 1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Cudd

P.O., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 10th Aug*, 188*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse and equipments from Feb 10th to Aug 10th*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

True

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Eades

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 28
since Oct 20, 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Furnished horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29, 64 to
Aug. 14, 64

Book mark:

M Jones

6

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Cade

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
Capt. from Oct 31/63
to Feb. 29/64.
(Enrolled Aug. 10/63, at Summit
Musted in Aug. 15/63 at Summit
for 3 years.)

Book mark:

Bradshaw

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Eade

1st, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Augt 31/64 to July 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 10, 1863.

Where Limerick, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Augt 15, 1863.

Where Limerick, Ky

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 15/63 - been in duty since 7th Nov -

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Vanderborn

Original

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Eads
Pol, New Co. A., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 30, 1865 -.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865 -.

Last paid to July 28, 1865 -.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 48⁶⁶ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 300⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Volunteer Thomas Eads

100 for one bush wheat 33^c

Seven dozen, 23^c per dozen 12^c

Carry Case 20^c horse truck

60^c pair spurs, 60^c hatchet

Book mark:.....

Van Dorn

MAY 13

8871662

016810

* ~~Allocated \$225~~ - Surcharge \$116
Total - ————— \$331

* No Appear on Roll

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Ende
1st Lt., Co. A (Recruits), 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes black; hair black
Where born Clerborn Co. Tenn
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.
Where Farmersburg Ky
By whom Capt M Blain, term 3 y'rs.
Remarks:

x ⁶⁹³
Eads, William C.

Co. F. A., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8877923
2 8878017
3 8878123
4 8878262
5 8871541
6 8871663

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark: 1169. B. 813. 73. 2726. vs. 78
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William C Eads

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
Capt from Oct 31/63
& Feb. 29/64.
(Enrolled & Mustered in Aug. 10/63
at Somerset for 3 years)

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Eades
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson Ky. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth' in kind or money adv'd \$ 82 ¹² 100
since Oct 29 62

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Unmeasured

Transferred -

Furnished horse
equipments from Feb 29
64 to July 1, 64

Book mark: _____

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Eades

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

urnished horse
and equipments from
Capt. C. C. Hughes

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James

Original

S. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm C. ⁺ Sanders

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Sitter.

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Eads

Sgt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Augt 21/64 to July 28, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 18, 1863.

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Augt 18, 1863.

Where Somerset Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Went without leave from

Sept 15 to July 15/65 - leave on duty time
return

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Wm Eads

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Ende
Port, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smithville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 30.54; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Receipt

Due U.S. for me brush wife

33c Scrub drive 23 Spilled 12

Carry Comb, 20c Home brush 67c

Surcharge 1.16 Total 83.31

Book mark: 1160.13, 613.73, 2716.03, 78.78

(261)

Van Doren

Copyright

+ 694
Cads. William R.

Co. F., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 8878338
2 8877429
3 8877509
4 8877596
5 8877682
6 8877772
7 8877861

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1st Mark: 1160. B. 1873. 1726. 83. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. R. Eades

Port., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Eads

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Acqd. Dec 28/61

(Enrolled Nov. 1/61 at Camp Co.

Mustered in Dec. 6/61, at Columbia

for 3 years.)

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Levin

Copyright

B

1 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Eader

Priv. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Did not receive pay*

Received no pay

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Abram

Copyist

C. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

^{+ R}
William B. Eads.

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec. 25-1861.
Received no pay.

Corrected by A. M. Evans. C. E.

Book mark:

Latina

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Eads

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died Dec 15,
1864 at Columbus, Ky.

Book mark:

6 & blank

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

William R Eads

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: bred Dec 15/61

Columbia Ky

Book mark:

A. J. Hubbell

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Eads

Put

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Died Dec. 15/61 at
Columbus Ky.

Not home on C. M. O. Roll.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Noyes

Eade, William R.
Sgt. R.

I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dea. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 4.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William R. Eads

Priv of Company *G*

1 Regiment of *Ky Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 28 1861

*Nov 25/69 Waiting 2-
be referred*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William R. Cado
 Rank: Priv Company: E Regiment: 1
 Arm: Car. State: Ny
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Muster roll for
Jan & Feb 1862
Muster out roll gives no report
Return covering state nation
file
No record of death on file with
S&B
A. Kenny

Clerk.

695
Cards *George N.*

Co. H., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Smith | *Smith*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cards George N.

✓ ⁶⁹⁶ Eason, Jas. H.
Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8873256 | 25 |
| 2 | 8873367 | 27 |
| 3 | 8873459 | 28 |
| 4 | 8873565 | 29 |
| 5 | 8873664 | 30 |
| 6 | 8873760 | 31 |
| 7 | 8873855 | 32 |
| 8 | 8873943 | 33 |
| 9 | 8874036 | 34 |
| 10 | 8874126 | 35 |
| 11 | 8874223 | 36 |
| 12 | 8874326 | 37 |
| 13 | 8874429 | 38 |
| 14 | 8874528 | 39 |
| 15 | 7353-0-1873 | 40 |
| 16 | 36275784 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: See 1454-69-1160.72.1173. 7353
2726. (73) 75

✓ See also General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jas H. Eason
Pvt., Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 12, 1861.

Where

Camp Dick Robinson

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$115⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Cav't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W. W. Sayre

*Corrected Jan'y 3/96 by [Signature]

Copied.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Eason

Per, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From July 27 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Geo. J. D.

Copyist.

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James H. Mason
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from July 27, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. J. Dew

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James H. Carson

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without per-
mission

Book mark:

Collins

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H Eason

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo J. Dine

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Casan
Pot, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& equipments, for which he
has received pay since
Feb. 28, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Collins

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Eason
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick. Horse
died on March 30-1862
remained without 31 days
Pay due for horse and
equipments which he
furnished since Feb. 28
1862.

Book mark:

H. L. A. Wright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Eason

part, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments pay
due from 28th Feb. 1862.
Absent sick.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyright.

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Casan
St, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished horse
and Equipments.*

*Pay due from 2d
Feb. 1867*

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Eason

H, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments*

NEXT MULI. ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Eason

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Eason
Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
furnished from 31 Oct 63
to 29 Feb. 64

Book mark:

Murray

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Pearson
Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Murray

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Eason

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 14/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Collins

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Eason
Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 ¹¹⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equipm
furnished from 27 Feb. 64
to 14 Aug 64

Book mark: 7353-a-73 1160
73. Enr. 73 2726. vs. 78

Murray
Copyist.

E 1 1st Cav. 1 Ky.
James H. Sasser
Co. B, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7353, A. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 8. 1873.

"Discharge on file."

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. H. Eason

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Return as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1864. Right Wing-
one.

Book mark:

Wm. May

Capt.

Eason, James H.

Co.

C.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Nov. 8. 1864

James H. Eason
Co. C. 1. Ky. Cav.

see case of
Cornelius Huff
Co. C. 1. Ky. Cav.
under

H

Kentucky.

**FURLOUGH.
OR
RESTORATION.**

697
 East John R
 Co. 1 B. 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8864321	28
2	8870185	27
3	88719140	26
4	8879213	25
5	8870313	24
6	8873159	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book No. 1160. B. 1873 (2726. (85) 78)

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
 See also

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John C. Burch

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 Feb 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments from Aug 1/65 to Oct 20/63. Captured at Puebla Mexico June Oct 20/63

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

E | 1 **Cav.** | **Ky.**

John R East-

Cot., Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn Sept 20 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Corrived Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: 1160. B. 1873. 2726. vs. 23
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Black

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. East

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war since
Oct. 20/63
* Died May 28 - Andersonville

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND ABOLITION ROLL.
X Appears on roll in red ink.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John East

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in
Action near Phila-
delphia Oct 20/63
Furnished horse
equipped to date of
capture

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. East
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to pay due from must., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred. Captured
at Philadelphia Pa
Oct. 20/63 since unexpired

Book mark: at Andersonville Ga
May 2/64 of diarrhea vide STATE

Morgan

Original

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. East
Priv, New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 117⁶⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 101 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War since

Capture at Philadelphia

Gen Oct 20/63. Not

Mustered out with

organization No Discharge

Book mark: Died at Andersonville

Ga. May 28/64 over

Reynolds

MAY 13

8873159

018914

BKMM:

of Diarrhoe (D & D R)
See M O Roll of
Co. G. E. G.

East, J. R.
Co.

1

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dep. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;
deserted , 186 ;

Enrolled as John R East by 1 Ry bat

In other name of this or similar name borne.

all
the 14/86.

See 2d Quatr (Case) Dec: 19. 74

3rd Quatr (Case) Dec: 20. 86

Copied by J. M. P. 4. 9. 86

Adjutant General's Office.

April 16, 1886

This is accepted as referring to

John R. East. Capt

Co. "G", 1st Reg't, Ky. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 107

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
John										
John										
East. John R	P	1	Ky	C	B	MR	40	92 1/2	2	258
						"	16	48	20	60
						"	41	14 1/2		
						DB	1	95		

Captured at Philadelphia Tenn Oct 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va. Nov 1, 1863
 Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va Jan 22/64 Spent in Chron. G. Feb 17/64. Sent to Andersonville Ga March 23/64
 where he was confined date not given
 Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga May 19/64. Diarrhoea # 2344.
 where he died May 28, 1864, of Diarrhoea C. Grave No 1447
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by (over)

229

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. R. East
Private of Company E

1st Regiment of Ky Cav
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga
May 28. 64

Sgt. 85. E

Shown on at Records

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. R. East
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

B. W. Day, M. D., U. S. Army

a a o

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 28. 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Company
Leader of Prisoners

REMARKS.

Discharged

Clerk.

698

Carter

Co., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter

699
Crested, James
Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	888	4646	■
2	888	748	■
3	888	4839	■
4	888	23-44	■
5	888	760	■
6	888	3847	■
7	888	3913	■
8	888	024	■
9	888	140	■
10	888	271	■
11	888	301	■
12	888	374	■
13	888	4073	■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■
20			■
21			■
22			■
23			■
24			■
25			■

Book Mark: 1/60. B. 73 2726. (85) 78

General Notation: 1/60. B. 1873

See also

C | / Cav. | Ky.

James Eastep
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& horse equipments

from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb 27. 64

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

(358)

James Eastep

Supplied

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Estep

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse 2-
Equipment from Feb 29/64 to + 64
Liberty from May 21/64 to July 31/64
Prisoner of War since July 31/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Full time

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Auditor

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Eastopp

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipped

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864~~

Book mark:

Burham

Copies

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Eastick,

1st Capt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11th to Oct. 31st, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse expended service.

Sept. 11th, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Gordman
Clerk

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jas Eastep

Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned one horse
& equipments*

Book mark: *5*

J. Walker

Original

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Eastep, James

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-April

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At his request

was reduced to ranks

Apr 30 - 1862

Book mark:

Possey

Original.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Easter

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by U.S.

Feb 6/63 Entitled to pay
on his own horse previous
to Feb 6/63.

Book mark:

Reuter

Carried.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Estep

Part., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Drawn since Oct. 20, 1863. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &

Horse Equipments from Feb. 27, 64 to May 1, 64.

Also from May 21, 1864 to July 3, 1864. Prisoner of War

Book mark: * Died at Anderson.

A. O. L.

Copyist.

MAY 14

8884839

018910

since July 31, 1864 when
captured at Clinton, Ga.
Not discharged.

* Book mark.
ville, Ga. Oct. 21, 64. Vide
Prio. of War Records.

* Taken from copy herewith

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Eastep

Capt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. 73. 18. 73. 2726 vs. 28.

J. Walker
Comptroller

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Eastopp

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Baily

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James^x Estep

Pr., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & Equipments
Absent Sick

Book mark:

Hawling

Copyright.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Estep

Bt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
ill & sick

Book mark:

Hawkins

Covered

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Easter
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse + equipment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Rector

Easter

Esteph, James,
Co. L, 1

Reg't Ky. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Relievement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Eustis James,										
Eustis James P. 1			Ky	Artillery						
Captured at <u>Kentz</u> , 1864, confined at <u>Andersonville Va.</u>						date not given, 1864.				
Admitted to Hospital at <u>Andersonville Ga</u>										
where he died <u>Oct. 27</u> , 1864, of <u>Noel grass</u>						<u>11277 714 a.</u>				
Paroled at <u>See Land Case Oct. 28 73</u>						<u>186</u> ; reported at <u>Camp Parole, Md.</u> , 1864.				
<u>See Eustis</u>						Copied by <u>[Signature]</u>				

MEMORANDUM FROM THE OFFICE OF WAR RECORDS

(This blank to be used only for the purpose of recording or adding records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	DATA	AGE at Service	C	INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN			
						Records of	Vol.	Page	Page
Esteff, J. Estep, J.	P	1	Ky	26	L	Na. Pl.	17	30	428
Captured at _____, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.									
Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville, Ga. Sep 3' 1864, of _____, 1864.									
where he died _____, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1864.									
Paroled at _____, 1864.									
See Enslip									
Copied by Wm J.									

Esteff, J.
Estep, J.

Oct 22'

See Enslip

Copied by Wm J.

R. 234

(See below.)
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Estep
Privt of Company *L*
1 Regiment of *Ky. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Oct. 29th*, 18*63*.

Thru out

~~This is~~ accepted as referring to

James Estep. Privt.

Co. L, 1st Regiment Ky. Cav.

Vols., who died Oct. 21st

1864, at Andersonville, Ga.

H. C. P.

J. H. S.

S. H. P.

H. C. S.

G. H.

A. J. Martin

Assistant Adjutant General.

(117)

Nov 25/67
Re referred

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Estep
 Rank: Priv Company: L Regiment: 1
 Arm: Inf State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of war

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED:

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster out roll dated
Dec 31 1864

Muster roll gives similar
report.

Return gives no report.

A. K. Kenna

Clerk.

Enter Death Roll.
S.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. Estep
Private of Company D

1st Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

Cor. J.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Leath

Killed at Andersonville Ga
October 21. 1864.

Page 2 - E.
Andersonville Records

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *J. Estep*
 Rank: *Pirate* Company: *D* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Car.* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Robt. Maj. W. D. Harty, A. A. S.
As Comd. Gen. of Prisoners
 DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 21. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Roll of Prisoners of War furnished
by Comd. Gen. of Prisoners 263.00.*
REMARKS.

John B. Bunker
 Clerk.
W. L. Lant
 (170)

Co 700
Esters James W.

Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esters James W.

Co. 98 1 Kentucky Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark: 1160. B. EB. 73. 2726. 75. 78

See also General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Eaton

1st Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 ^x 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ^x 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred.

Time unexpired

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

E 1 / Cav. | Ky.

Henry Eaton

Co. B 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wayne Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 11, 1863

Where Somerset Ky

By whom Capt Burton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Eaton

pr. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 25/63 to Nov.
12/63

Detached
service since Feb 29/64.
(Enrolled June 10/63, at Somerset Ky. for
3 yrs. Mustered in June 30/63, at Som-
erset Ky.)
Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Eaton

Bvt Co, G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse
Equipped from June
1 1863 to July 5 1863
disconnected since
that date

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 1160, B. No. 73. 2726. 5. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Henry

Copyist

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Eaton

Ort Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Eaton

Private, New Co B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1830, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from 8 Corps
& Rank May 1/65 due
U.S. one Gun sling & 5
Quiver & 8 Belt 97 Cartridges
Bot 97 Gun cartridge Bot 87
- 84.65 -

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Eaton
Corp. New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1863

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: Sept 15, 1863.

When

Where Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 8th Corp.
from Private Feb 1/65

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark: NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

, Co. 1 Regt Regt

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty.....	Transportation.....

Sgt. P. J. [Signature]

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office I. O.

Claim No. I. O. 1711316

Alvin E. Eaton
(Name)

Co. 1st Regt Ky. Cav.

To Officer Div. Nov. 29, 1913

For statement.

No Med. P. O.

Johnson
ES
A

No medical record found.

Statement furnished Nov. 29, 1913

J. S. S.

702
Edwards Frank

Co 36, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Order filed with

Edwards Frank

703 Benjamin F.
 Edmonds, Benjamin
 Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8869317	■
2	8872677	■
3	8872768	■
4	8872858	■
5	8873009	■
6	8873085	■
7	8873162	■
8	8869636	■
9	8869746	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 2726. 85. 78. 1160. B. 813. 73.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Edmonds

Por Co. B. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Musxville Tenn

Sept 20, 1863.
Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1160. 73. EB. 73. 2224/VS/28
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Teach

Copyied.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Edmuns
Out, New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863

Where Lancaster Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Janz 6/65

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

E 11 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin F. Edwards
Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Nov. 18, 1865.
to date from Sept. 30, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to
date Sept. 30, 1865.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

8

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Edwards
Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21 to Oct 21, 1863.*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited by*
12th Ky. Cav. Valued

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Edwards
Copied.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Edmons

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave Dec. 24, 63 to Feb. 28 '64. Restored to duty by order of Genl. Sturgis, Feb. 28/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Nathaniel

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benj. S. Edmons
Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. E. Arnold
Copied

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin L. Edmunds
Pri., Co. B., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

{ Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 80 }
Since Nov 14/63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred
Clothing records to
Nov 14/63 captured

Book mark: 2786 - 15 - 1878

(361)

J. E. Arnold
Copyist.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benj. F. Edmonds

Put, New Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *186*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *44*^{*00*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

since July 30/65 Due

U.S. one saddle complete

\$18.18 one bridle \$4.50

one Halter \$20.3 Curr.

Book mark:

Reynolds

MAY 13

8873162

016810

Remarks:

Comb 20 Brush 67

Saddle blanket \$2.25

one pistol \$8.00

Gunsling 95. Drivinh

98 screw driver 23

Cartridge bot 87

Belt 97 = \$43.23

Not Mustered out
with organization

No discharge
furnished

E / Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin F. Edmonds

Priv., Co B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky, Nov 18 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 28 16 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks To forfeit pay and allowances from Jan after Aug 10/65. For absence without leave.

Book mark :

Wheeler

Copied

MAY 13

8869636

018910

leave per S.O. No 730
Hdqrs. Dep. of Ky
of Nov. 15/65.

Discharged in accord-
ance with Cive from

A.S.O. of June 29/65

Muster out to date
from Sept 30/65 date
of Co. Muster out.

Edward, Ben J.

R. B.

I

Reg'l

Ky. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A. 1

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 2

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion 1

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 1

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Application of
B. H. Edmons

Company 1st Ky. Cavalry, for a furlough for 20 days under authority dated November 19th, 1864, from M. D. K.

HD. QRS. 1st Div., M. D. K.,
Lexington, Ky., Nov. 23d, 1864.

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

M. L. M. Lane
Brig. Gen'l. Com'dg.

B. 2672 / D. M. D. K.

Head-Quarters Mil. District of Ky.

Lexington, Ky. Nov. 25, 1864.

Approved, and Furlough granted for twenty (20) days.

By command of

Bvt. Maj. Gen. A. G. BURDRIE.

A. G. Burdrie
Capt. and A. A. G.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Extract from Army Regulations,
Edition 1861.

PAR. 190.—Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.

PAR. 191.—Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, *J. F. Edmonds*
a Private of Captain *Samuel Bolden* Company of the *1st*
Regiment of *Kentucky Cavalry*
age *19* years, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark*
hair, and by profession a *Farmer* born in the State of *Kentucky*
and enlisted at *Princeton* in the State of
Kentucky on the *16th* day of *July* eighteen hundred and
fifty two to serve for the period of *Three* years is hereby
permitted to go to *His Home* in the county of *Russell*
State of *Kentucky* he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the *28th* day
of *November* the *13* day of *December* at which period he will rejoin
his Company or Regiment at *Camp Nelson Ky* or wherever it then may be,
OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said *J. F. Edmonds*
to the *23rd* day of *November* and pay to the day of
both inclusive.

Given under my hand at *MT Sterling Ky* this *23rd* day of
November 18 *64*

S. Adams
Commanding the Regiment.

Mustering and Disbursing Office,

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 26 1865

President Wm. Com^d

Post Hd. Qrs.

Louisville, Ky.

Sir: I have the honor to send you herewith
Burr S. Edwards, Priv. Co. B. 1st Ky. Cav. R. He was
admitted July 1, 1864, ^{for 3 years} His Company was mustered out December
31/64, when, it seems, he went home without
having been mustered out himself, his term not
having expired.

He reports here for must. out. His conduct subjects
him to the necessity of being tried first on the
charge of desertion.

Very respectfully

Yours of^d servant

Chas W. Leckie

Capt & W. Secy

On C. D. S.

Ben F Edmunds

1 Year

Grand Jury Military Commission
Dear Grand Jurors

Louisville Ky. Oct 27th 1865

Brig. G. Edmunds Private Co "B" 125th Reg. Inf. Col. appearing before the Military Commission upon the charge of "Absence without leave" after being duly sworn testifies to the following facts. I Benjamin G. Edmunds enlisted in the 125th Reg. Cavalry Feb. the 16th day of July 1862, as a private soldier and was assigned to Company "B" and remained and did duty with my Company up to the time it was mustered out in December 1864.

Since the muster out of my original Company I have served with Captain ^{Company "B"} McLean since and did duty until about one week after the election in August last - think about the 10th of August 1865 - when I was sent home sick and there remained until I learned of the Detachment being mustered out. I have not received pay since the muster out of my original Company in December 1864.

Benjamin G. Edmunds
Witness

Seen to and subscribed before me
this 27th day of October 1865-

J. H. Warner

125th Reg. Inf. Col.

Notary

Mod. Gen. Military Comm.
Savannah, Ga. Oct 27. 1865

E. B. & No. 20. (M. & C.)

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Command
Savannah, Ga. Oct 30th 1865

Ex. 208. Hd. Qrs. M. & C.

Proceedings of
Military Commission
in the case of
Private Benjamin W. Drums
Co. B, 1st Ky. Cav.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

John R. Watkins
Brig. Gen. Commanding

The commission find
that he was absent
with permission and
had no command and
he is entitled to
with all pay and
allowances that may
be due him.

Head. Qrs. Dept. Ky.
Savannah, Ga. Oct 30th 1865
Ex. 716, 255, Vol. 3. 1865

Respectfully returned
thru. Pres. Head. Qrs.
to Pres. Mil. Commission
These papers show
authority for this
man's absence after
the 10th of Aug. 1865
By Order of J. Palmer

J. Palmer
Capt. U.S.A.

Recd. 20. 10-30/65

Mod. Gen. Military Comm.
Savannah, Ga. Oct 30th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Proceedings of
Commission in the case of
Private Benjamin W. Drums
Co. B, 1st Ky. Cav.
The commission find
that he was absent
with permission and
had no command and
he is entitled to
with all pay and
allowances that may
be due him.

Wm. H. Hall
Capt. U.S.A.

New Report
furnished
in the case

Head Quarters Military Commission
East Head Quarters

Louisville Ky. Dec 27th 1865

Capt Chas A. Gould

A. A. G.

Captain,

In obedience to Special Order

No 184 from these Head Quarters concerning the
Military Commission of which Capt Geo. G. Lath
is president assembled to investigate the
alleged charge of "Absence without leave" against
Private Benjamin H. Edwards Co "B" 1st Cavalry Regt

The commission having investigated his case
find that he was absent with permission and
respectfully recommend that he be mustered out
of service with all pay and allowances that
may be due him.

Very Respectfully

Geo. G. Lath

Capt A. A. G. Lath

J. F. Warner

155 St 125 "W. C. C. Reader

Headquarters Military Commission

Fort Hunt, Va

Sanisville Ky Oct 28th 1865

Capt Chas A. Smith

A.A.C.

Captain

In compliance with
Special Order No 187 concerning the Military
Commission of which Capt Geo. H. Lusk A.A.C.
is President, assembled to investigate the alleged
charge of absence without leave against Private
Benjamin E. Edwards A.D. 125 by Dr Carey.

The commission having investigated his
case find that he was absent with per-
mission and respectfully recommend that he
be mustered out the service with all pay
and allowances that may be due him.

Very Respectfully

Geo. H. Lusk

Capt & Pres
President

J. J. Warner
125 Lt 125 U.S.C. &
Rendron

754
Edmunds Benjamin F.
Co B., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Edmunds Benjamin F.

705
Edward James

Co. A., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Edward James

706

Edwards, Andrew F

Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8883785	2
2	8883875	3
3	8883961	4
4	8884085	5
5	8884142	6
6	8884222	7
7	8884302	8
8	8884375	9
9	8884454	10
10	8884545	11
11	8884647	12
12	8884749	13
13	8884840	14
14	5032. D. 1874	15
15	5032. D. 1874	16
16	36275781	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark, 9879. D. 1875. 5032. D. (60) 74. 1876. 25. 78
1160. B. 1873.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Edwards

Prvt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Rich Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11., 1861.

Where

Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark 1160. B. 573. 2726. 85. 28.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker

Comptroller

C. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F. Edwards,

Plt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Oct. 31st, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered service

Sept. 11th 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman
Clerk.

6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Edwards
Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick
with horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J. Walker

Corrid.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F. Edwards

Pat, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 4th, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave

Book mark:

Doyle

Copies

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F. Edwards
Part., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64.
Absent without leave
from Jan. 20. 64 to Feb.
3. 64. Restored to duty
by order of Col Adams.

Book mark:

Cash.
Clerk

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew G. Edwards

Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Furnishes his own horse
and equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Perry

Capt.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F. Edwards

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Heavily

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F. Edwards

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
Absent without leave
from Dec. 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Hawley

Captain

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew B. Edwards

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse + equipments.

absent since Jan 1863

17/62

Book mark:

Butler

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F Edwards

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
absent since

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Reiter

Approved

E | 1st Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F. Edwards
Pri., Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & October, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*

Next roll on file Feb'y 1864.

From Second Auditor's roll.

Book mark:

A. M. Evans

Supv.
Examiner

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Edwards

Plk., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse
Equipments for Jul 29/64 to 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

I roll true

Book mark:

S. Merchant
Assist.

6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F. Edwards.
Priv., Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.
Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 62
787472 since Oct. 1, 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments from
Feb. 29. 64 to Aug. 14. 64

Book mark: 7879- B- 757 also

ash.
Copyright

MAY 14

8884840

018910

see 5032 - B-74 (87)

Have lost. was wounded
by the enemy while on a raid
on or about July 31, 64. became
captured and was abandoned
by order of his commanding
officer

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

+ A. J. Edwards

Post, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. absent without
leave since Jan. 64

Feb. 1864. Gain Feb 9. 64
Mt Sterling Gained
from Discretion

Sept 1864. absent sick
in Hospital.

+ Feb. 1864 "A. J."

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

E | 1st Cav | Ky.

Andrew F. Edwards

, Co. L, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5032-13-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 23, 1874.

George Look,
was wounded by the enemy,
while on Raid, on or about
July 31, 1864, became ex-
hausted and was abandon-
ed by orders of the com-
manding officer.

J. L. Falley

E | 1st Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F. Edwards,

, Co. L, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9879-3-1875.
with 5022-3-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 2nd, 1876.

Lost Horse, Killed, and
Equipments Captured, in
Action at Bear Station, Tenn.,
December 14, 1862.

J. L. Falley.

Edwards Andrew F.

Co. *4*

Reg't *1st*

Inclusures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>R. of R. Ref. Slip</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. I.C. 306908

Andrew F. Edwards
(Name)

Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky bar

Arch. Div. Oct. 4, 1913

Report on A.M.R.D.
April 30 + June 30, 1864

as shown by statement

Johnson

L.D.

R.R. Div.

50.53 heavy corps. D.C.

Paris, Ky. April 13, 1864.

Par 2. The following named

substituted men of the 1st Regt

of Vol Corps who have been

reported as absent without

leave for the time set

Statement furnished Oct. 4, 1913

Approved 58

Wm. A. G. O.

opposite their respective
names and restored to duty
by the regimental Comdr,
Lt Col Adams without
proper authority, we hereby
restored to duty with loss
of pay and allowances
during each absence;

James F. Edwards
to L. from Jan. 20, 64
July 9. 64

to record of any actions and
in A. H. L. Apr. 30. to June
30. 1862,

Respectfully
Obedt

H. G. H. J.
P. J. H.

~~Respectfully~~

~~Respectfully~~
~~about without leave~~

703

Edwards. Benjamin F.

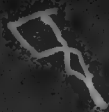
Co B., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edwards. Benjamin F.



708 Frederick
Edwards, Frank or
Co. H., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8874381	2
2	8879423	3
3	8879561	4
4	8879666	5
5	8879767	6
6	8879853	7
7	8879979	8
8	8880072	9
9	8880169	10
10	8880337	11
11	8880399	12
12	8880507	13
13	8880618	14
14	8880721	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 1160. B. Ep. 73. 2726. 75. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Edwards

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Frank Edwards

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb'y 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Look mark:

Washington

Copyist.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Grant Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Check mark:

Bradsburn

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Frank Edwards,
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for horse
since Feb 28, '62.

Track mark: _____

G. L. McCarthy.
Copy

E)

1 Cav.

Ky.

Frank Ederds

Prof. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with
out relief

Check mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Frank Edwards
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without leave
Gratiot Orchard Ky Oct
12/62

Track mark:

H. Miller

Copyist

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Frank Edwards

Put Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reusted Crab Orchard
Ky Oct. 5, 1862

Check mark:

Gallagher

Copyist

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Frank Edwards

Prs Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Quintessence horse & equipments
Absent from his command from
Oct 2/62 Returned to duty Mch 4/63

Rank mark:

E. H. Brown

Copies

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Frank Edwards

Cpl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out with Equipmt
on Apr 30, 63 to Oct 20, 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Frank Edwards

Cav., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments from Oct. 31, 1863
to Feb. 29, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Track mark:

Milson

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Frank Edwards

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turnished horse equipments from Feb. 24/64 to May 4*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

* Roll torn.

Book mark:

Saxton

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Frank Edwards

Pvt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipped from Feb 29 to May 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Bowen.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Frank Edwards

Pvt., Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comdr. Dick. Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Monticello

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. B. 73 2726. vs. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W. H. H. H. H.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Frank Edwards

Cor, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Tick mark:

Mumford

Book
✓

See

709

Edwards, Hickman
Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8871717	2
2	8871811	3
3	8871905	4
4	8872009	5
5	8872117	6
6	8872219	7
7	8872316	8
8	8872407	9
9	8872499	10
10	8872579	11
11	8872676	12
12	8872767	13
13	8872855	14
14	8872943	15
15	207-5-1868.	16
16	207-5-1868.	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. 207-5-68. 4325. C. E. B. 72. 2726.
13. 78. 1160. D. E. B. 72.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Edwards

Trk, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Edwards

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Richman Edwards
Pvt. { Capt. Rain's Co.,
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27, 1861.*

Where

Liberty Ky.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 1160, B. 60. 72 2726. 15, 78.
General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

B. A. Johnson

(3.56c)

Copyd.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Reichman Edwards
Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
July 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When July 29, 1861.

Where Smith R. Fork.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Ra J. J. J.

Copyright.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hickman Edwards

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 4. Apl, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Forster

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hickman Edwards

Pot., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick furnished his own horse & horse equip. Mends for which he has received no pay from 31 Dec to the present time*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Reynolds

E | / Cav. | Ky.

Hickman Edwards

_____, Co B, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent Sick

March 15, 1862

Book mark

J. F. W.

Copyist

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hickman Edward
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*furnished his own
horse & horse & equip
ments for which
he has received
pay from 31
Dec 1861 to the
present time*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hickman Edwards

Prs, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

L. B. Hall

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nickman Edward
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dec 28, 62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
+ horse equip't

Book mark:

Lotwell

Copyist.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hickman Edwards

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lathrop

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas Edwards
Rot., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
comped to present
Time captured Oct 21, 62

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1864

Book mark: _____

Nicholas Edwards

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Fickman Edwards

Rot., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner was.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Hathaway

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Kiesman Edwards
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge of War
since Oct 20/62 to
Apr 10/64 when
exchanged

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: Feb. 2/63. Captured
Oct 20/62

J. E. Arnold
Copied.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Hickman Edwards
Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Qaz- 5-1868

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Jan. 28, 1868
Died March 26, 1864, at
Richmond, Va. while a pris-
oner of war.

C. P. Zappone
Coppied

E | 1 Car. | Ky

Hickman Edwards

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

~~4385~~ 4385-C-72

~~1868~~ 1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 28, 1872.

Horses and its equipments
captured by the army in
action at Philadelphia, Penn.,
Oct. 20, 1863.

C. B. Zappone

Corr'd.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Lickman Edwards
Pri, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Aged *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *186*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
since Oct 20/62 when
captured at Phila. Tenn.
Exchanged Apr 13/63

Book mark: *Died Mar 26/64 at*
Richmont Va. while a prisoner (over)

J. E. Arnold
(361) *Copied.*

MAY 13

8872943

216812

of Mar.

Vide Gay - 5 - 68.

*See 4325 - C - 29.0.
(C.R.) 1872.*

Vide D & D R.

2726 - VS - 1878

Edwards, Hickman

P. B., Co.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ent. & Death Roll.

W.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, Jan'y 27-68.

This is accepted as relating
to Hickman Edwards Co. B.
1st Ky Cavalry.

Chas. F. Fiske
Assistant Adj. Genl.

C. F. N.

223

See index for name.
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

H. Edwards
Private of Company B

1 Regiment of Lt

State Volunteers. Cavalry

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Richmond Va.
March 26. 1864

Page - 47.

Richmond Records

Not home on roll Co B. 5th regt
1st Ky Cav Min

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: H. Edward
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 1
 State: Ky
 Arm: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Maj W. F. Hartz
a. a. S.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 26. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by
Com. of Genl of Prisoners

REMARKS.

J. F. Dalton
 Clerk.

No. 265

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed....., 186 , for days; returned....., 186 ;
deserted....., 186 ;

Enrolled as Hickman Edwards Co. B. 1. N.Y. Heavy Vols.

Legm. Land. office. Recd. 24th Jan'y 11.89. Released Jan'y 31.89 H. & Co.
File
Copied by E. C. C. 1-21-89.

Adjutant General's Office,

January 22, 1889

This is accepted as referring to *Hickman Edwards.*

Co. *B.*, 1st Reg't, *1st N.Y. Heavy Vols.*
and records will be corrected accordingly.

[Signature]
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

710
+ E Edwards, James

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8870122	21
2	8870218	22
3	8870315	23
4	8870418	24
5	8870527	25
6	8870608	26
7	8870717	27
8	8870730	28
9	8870821	29
10	8870909	30
11	8870997	31
12	8871095	32
13	8871206	33
14	8871303	34
15	8871397	35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark: 1160. B. 1873. 2726. 03. 78.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edwards

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went sick*
Was in battle at Wild
Cat and Logan's Field,

Book mark:

Valentine

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Edwards

Priv., Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Liberty Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Valentine

Copyist.

E | *1* Cav. | Ky.

James J. ...
Co., Col. *1*, ... Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edwards

Quar., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Noted Dec. 21, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edwards

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & a pl., 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandoren

Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edwards
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in his
horse & horse equipment
Rec'd no pay for horse
since Dec 31/61.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wm. Brown

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky

Jas Edwards

Rt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

Rank Convalescent

Forwarded from Louisville & Nashville Aug. 4/62.

THIS CARD WAS DELETED FROM THE
ORIGINAL RECORD IN THE
A. G. O.

Book Mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edward

Plt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse lost May 21/62;
Remounted Aug 5th

Received no pay for
horse since Dec 31/61

Book mark:

E. Knapp

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James + Edward

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & equipments

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright.

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Edwards
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1869

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Edwards
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Furnished with horse
& gifts from Feb 28. 63,
to Apr 30. 63*

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

Talbot Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edward

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct

Present or absent

Present

1863

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & horse equipments from Apr 20 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.

Carried by the enemy at Mill Springs Ky May 5 - 63. On duty.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

also

Copy

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edwards

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James and Faby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased horse and
horse Equip'ts from Oct 21/63
to Feb'y 29/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

P. J. Evans
Clerk

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edwards

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

James Copyright.

E

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edward
Smith, Co.

1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and

Equipments from Feb 27/64

to April 30/64.

Book mark: 1169. 13. 1864. 75.
2726- 105. 1878.

R. F. Evans

Edwards, James A.
P. A., I
Co. a., 1
Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 60

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arms or Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Edwards James H.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>See Rec</i>	<i>492</i>			

Captured at *near Mobile, May 25*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *June 5 May 25*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.

R.P.D. 1726360

Copied by *[Signature]*

[Signature]

(Record continued.)

(Object file)

Furloughed _____, 186 for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Went service man in list of Camp Edward Co. A. K. C. Car
who is born in roll of Oct. 3/62 as "Parker" by the
enemy at Mill Springs Ky. May 5/62 - H.C.P. 11/24/67

no car. identity not settled.

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____,

Reg't _____,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

RECORDED IN RECORD DEPARTMENT OF A. Copied by 60057

✓ ⁷¹¹ Edwards, James T.
Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 8874862
2 8874931
3 8875031
4 8875122
5 8875210
6 8875291
7 8875376
8 8875452
9 8875562
10 8875601
11 8875677
12 8875747
13 8875815
14 73648-1873

Book kept: 7364 B. 815. 73. 1160. 73. 815. 73.
2736. (73) 78.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edwards
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky C

James C. Adams, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
44-6443

appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Ensign 4 Oct 31, 1888.
Agent Not stated

Present or absent

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 15.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 12.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.00

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Amid

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James T Edwards
Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson Ky.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 117⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark 1160. B. 6 B. 73. 2726.
(25) 7 General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

Combs

C. I. 1 Cav. | Ky.

James J. Edwards
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert T. Fisher*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 1/11/62*
and Company

Book mark:

Copied

Sp | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James L Edwards
Co. D, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered on a
suspension horse
Apr 30 furnished
his arms up to
that time*

Book mark:

James L Edwards
Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Edwards

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for not dated, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
I have equipments with
11 ft. Gun. 1st time
mounted on Gov't horse
in 1st time. See record

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

James B. Edwards

Copyright

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Edwards
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse
+ horse Equip since
Oct. 1, 1862. Pay due
on the same!

Book mark:

James T. Edwards

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Edwards
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse Equip pay
due on horse since
Aug. 1

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyist.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James T Edwards

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Men & Am, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Visited

Book mark:

Amos

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James F Edwards
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for James F Edwards Company Muster Roll, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished some
horse equipment

Book mark: _____

Atwood

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Edwards
Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse to

Oct 31/63. Allowed on

full length last pay

day

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

True-Soren

Copyright

E. 1st Bar. 115

James J. Edwards

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7364 B. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C. Aug. 24, 1886:

Original discharge sent
to soldier

E. P. Sawyer.

Copyist.

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James P. Edwards
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
from Nov 1/63
to Jan 7/64

Book mark:

T. Johnson

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Edwards

Priv..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipped Feb 29/64 - Apr
30/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James J. Edwards
1st. Col., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.
Feb 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 22, 1863; drawn since \$61. 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 82 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
Equipped from Feb 29 64
to Apr 30 64 & due U. S.
100 for horse & hals and
furniture

Book mark: 7364 B 72

✓

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Book

✓

See

712

✓ E Edwards, Jesse

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|-----|
| 1 | PF 70123 | 2 |
| 2 | PF 70214 | 3 |
| 3 | PF 70315 | 4 |
| 4 | PF 70416 | 5 |
| 5 | PF 70517 | 6 |
| 6 | PF 70618 | 7 |
| 7 | PF 70719 | 8 |
| 8 | PF 70820 | 9 |
| 9 | PF 70921 | 10 |
| 10 | PF 71022 | 11 |
| 11 | PF 71123 | 12 |
| 12 | PF 71224 | 13 |
| 13 | PF 71325 | 14 |
| 14 | PF 71426 | 15 |
| 15 | PF 71527 | 16 |
| 16 | PF 71628 | 17 |
| 17 | PF 71729 | 18 |
| 18 | PF 71830 | 19 |
| 19 | PF 71931 | 20 |
| 20 | PF 72032 | 21 |
| 21 | PF 72133 | 22 |
| 22 | PF 72234 | 23 |
| 23 | PF 72335 | 24 |
| 24 | PF 72436 | 25 |
| 25 | PF 72537 | 26 |
| 26 | PF 72638 | 27 |
| 27 | PF 72739 | 28 |
| 28 | PF 72840 | 29 |
| 29 | PF 72941 | 30 |
| 30 | PF 73042 | 31 |
| 31 | PF 73143 | 32 |
| 32 | PF 73244 | 33 |
| 33 | PF 73345 | 34 |
| 34 | PF 73446 | 35 |
| 35 | PF 73547 | 36 |
| 36 | PF 73648 | 37 |
| 37 | PF 73749 | 38 |
| 38 | PF 73850 | 39 |
| 39 | PF 73951 | 40 |
| 40 | PF 74052 | 41 |
| 41 | PF 74153 | 42 |
| 42 | PF 74254 | 43 |
| 43 | PF 74355 | 44 |
| 44 | PF 74456 | 45 |
| 45 | PF 74557 | 46 |
| 46 | PF 74658 | 47 |
| 47 | PF 74759 | 48 |
| 48 | PF 74860 | 49 |
| 49 | PF 74961 | 50 |
| 50 | PF 75062 | 51 |
| 51 | PF 75163 | 52 |
| 52 | PF 75264 | 53 |
| 53 | PF 75365 | 54 |
| 54 | PF 75466 | 55 |
| 55 | PF 75567 | 56 |
| 56 | PF 75668 | 57 |
| 57 | PF 75769 | 58 |
| 58 | PF 75870 | 59 |
| 59 | PF 75971 | 60 |
| 60 | PF 76072 | 61 |
| 61 | PF 76173 | 62 |
| 62 | PF 76274 | 63 |
| 63 | PF 76375 | 64 |
| 64 | PF 76476 | 65 |
| 65 | PF 76577 | 66 |
| 66 | PF 76678 | 67 |
| 67 | PF 76779 | 68 |
| 68 | PF 76880 | 69 |
| 69 | PF 76981 | 70 |
| 70 | PF 77082 | 71 |
| 71 | PF 77183 | 72 |
| 72 | PF 77284 | 73 |
| 73 | PF 77385 | 74 |
| 74 | PF 77486 | 75 |
| 75 | PF 77587 | 76 |
| 76 | PF 77688 | 77 |
| 77 | PF 77789 | 78 |
| 78 | PF 77890 | 79 |
| 79 | PF 77991 | 80 |
| 80 | PF 78092 | 81 |
| 81 | PF 78193 | 82 |
| 82 | PF 78294 | 83 |
| 83 | PF 78395 | 84 |
| 84 | PF 78496 | 85 |
| 85 | PF 78597 | 86 |
| 86 | PF 78698 | 87 |
| 87 | PF 78799 | 88 |
| 88 | PF 78800 | 89 |
| 89 | PF 78901 | 90 |
| 90 | PF 79002 | 91 |
| 91 | PF 79103 | 92 |
| 92 | PF 79204 | 93 |
| 93 | PF 79305 | 94 |
| 94 | PF 79406 | 95 |
| 95 | PF 79507 | 96 |
| 96 | PF 79608 | 97 |
| 97 | PF 79709 | 98 |
| 98 | PF 79810 | 99 |
| 99 | PF 79911 | 100 |

6579-B-1850

Reck Mark: 6579-73-84-80. 1160.73. 117.73. 2226.75.75

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

✓
See also

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jesse Edwards

Third, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for in-*
ability 7 Nov 1861.

Book mark: *Disch'd 15 Nov. 1862*

A. G. C. Note A. & B. R.

Valentine

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jess Edwards
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with a
Certificate for a discharge
for inability given 7th
June 1861

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

E. J. ... Cav. | Ky.

James O. ...
Pat., Co. *H.*, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged from service on the 1st day of Nov. 1861 on account of inability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Edwards

Priv., Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Rich. Robinson, Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 25, 1861.

Where

Liberty Ky.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Valentine

Copyist

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Leue Edwards

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has certificate
of discharge Nov 7/61.

Book mark:

Van Horn

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edward

Privt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Feb 21, 186 *21*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability and final statement given at Hughesborough Tenn. July 20. 62.*

Book mark: *Aug 18. 62*
vide D & D. R. No 6579
Corrected Feb 25/99 Austin
J. H. Evans

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Edwards
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied his own
harness & equipments -
Never paid for horse -
Discharged Nov 7th 1861.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: *Discharged as Surgeon*

Wm. T. ...

E 11 bar. 1 Ky

J. E. Edwards

Rank 1st. Col. 1 Reg. Ky bar.

Convalescent

Forwarded from Louis-
ville to Nashville Aug. 1/62.

A. G. O.

This card was copied into the
official record made in the
R. & P. 69072.

CANOE AND PLOUGH

Book Mark:

O. J. Taylor.

Copyright.

E | 1st Calif. | Hy.

Jesse Edwards
Co. A, 1st Reg't Hy. Calif.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6879-13-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 17, 1880.

"Discharged August 18
1862, at Nashville, Tenn.
on Surg's Cert. of disability

Edwards, Jessie

P. Co. A.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dea. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Discharged as stated

W. H. Smith

Sgt. Major Dep. Office

App'd
Chas. Smith
Augustine
M. A. Smith

9th No 25. 923

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jessie Edwards

Private Co. A

1st Regt of 1st Cavalry

Dup. Sec. Pen. Office

Dec 2/62

En on Casualty Roll
27th

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ACLS.

Received at A. G. S. Office

186

Aug 1/8

62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Jessie Edwards a Private of Captain *G.M.*
Greene Company, (A) of the 1st Ky Cavalry
 was enlisted by *Capt G.M. Greene* of
 the 1st Regiment of Kentucky at *Sanbury* this
 on the 28th day of *July* 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in *Cass Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty*
 years of age, *five* feet *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*

2 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *every day*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
His attacks are so frequent that they render him
totally unfit for a soldier

STATION: *Camp Owens ky*
 DATE: *November 15th 1861*

G.M. Greene Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jessie Edwards* of
 Captain *G.M. Greene's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *epilepsy, cause*
unknown, existing previous to enlistment

John A. Brady Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *18th* day of *Aug.* 1862, at *Sanbury*
John A. Brady Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Liberty* County—*Cass* State—*Kentucky*
 (DUPLICATES.)

Original submitted for file by current reg.

union claim No 382925.

Report made & case sent
back to finish Sept. 8 '82
H. P.

713

Edwards. Jesse

Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8883787
8883874
8883960
8884014
8884050
8884100
8884274
8884347
8884377
8884494
8884546
8884648
8884750
8884841
600-B-1878
36275778
36275779

Mark. 1931. D. Ep. 87. 1160. B. 610. 73
26.1.25.1878. 600-B-1878.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

also

1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards
Pvt. Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.
Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186 .

Where *Barnes Ky*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *1931: P. 87 1160. B. 69. 73*
2726. 25. 78. 600-B-1878.
General Notation. *1160. B. 1873*

J. Walker
Capt.

C. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards,

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11th to Oct 31st, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse sent me & service
Sept 11th, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman.

Covered.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards
Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported on
list of deserted on
opposite page

Book mark:

J. Walker
Corr.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dated Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Capt.

E | i Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards
Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave

Book mark:

Posey

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards

Pat, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.
Furnished his own horse
and equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1862

Book mark:

Posley

Original

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Heavily

Overd.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his own
horse & equipments.
Absent without leave since
Apr 26/63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Reuter

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards
Col., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov.
9. 1861

Book mark:

Hawling Copies.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards
Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse furnished by U
S. since Feb 8/63. Entitled
to pay on his own purchase
to Feb 8/63.

Book mark:

Rec'd

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equiped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Copied

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jessie Edwards

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64.

Absent without leave from Dec. 23. 63 to Feb. 9. 64. Restored to duty by order of Col. Adams.

Book mark:

Cash

Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Edwards
Bk., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 27 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse

Equipments for Feb 29/64 to 1-64
also from June 1/64 to Aug 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

tho 11 torn

Book mark:

S. Merchant
Auditor

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jessie Edwards
Pat, Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Return as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gain Feb. 9. 64
mt Sterling Gained
from Deserter

Book mark:

Murray

Copied

E. 1 Can Ky
Jesse Edwards.
Co. L. 1 Reg't Ky. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1931 - 9 - 1887 with
600 - 3 - 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec. 10, 1887.

Washington,

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

FE
Coyne

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jessie Edwards

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 100
Drawn since Oct. 20, 1863

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments from
Feb. 29. 64 to May 1. 64.
also from June 1, 1864 to
Aug. 14. 1864.

Book mark: 1931- D. 87.

Ash.
Copied.

MAY 14

8884841

018910

* Taken from copy herewith.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. Edwards

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Return as follows:

Jan. 1864. absent sick

Book mark :

Murray

(514)

Copied.

714 Larkin Co.
Edwards, Larkin & Co.
Co. L., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	888 3786	2
2	888 3873	3
3	888 3954	4
4	888 4053	5
5	888 4192	6
6	888 4228	7
7	888 4303	8
8	888 4376	9
9	888 4493	10
10	888 84934	11
11	1840 B-1886	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark. 1840. 73. (EA) 86. 1160. 73. (EP) 73. 2226. 2228

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Levin E. Edwards
Rt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated _____

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.
Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186 .

When Sept 11

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: See 1846- Bn 86- 2726 (5) 78
1160. 13. 573. 73
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
S. Walker
Comd

C. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Larkin E. Edwards,

Plt Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11, '61 to Oct 31, '61, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered service

Sept. 11, '1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Larkin C. Edwards

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
with horse & equipments

Book mark:

J. Walker
Clerk

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Larkin E. Edwards

Pat, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark: _____

Posley

Capt.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel E. Edwards

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments. Absent
from Oct 17/62. without leave.

Book mark:

Reuter

Approved

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Larkin E. Edwards

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Col.

Stelford for 1 kept apr

10-1862

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862~~

Book mark:

Daley

Approved

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Larkin E. Edwards

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct. 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
own horse & equipments
at present without leave
from Oct. 17/62.

Book mark:

Heavily

Copied.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Larkin E. Edwards

Vol., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse & equipments

Absent without leave

from Oct. 17/62

Book mark:

Missing

Original

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Larkin E. Edwards

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments.

Absent without leave since
Oct 17/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Rector

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Larkin C. Edwards

Pat., Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky; Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted. Dismissed
from Service by order
of Col. Walcott Sept. 1.
1864.

Book mark: 1840-B-86.

E. | 1. | Com. | 1st

Kathie E. Edwards

Co. K, 1 Reg't 1st Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1840 B. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 1, 1888.

The change of position on Muster out roll
of Company is removed, and the record of his
discharge on April 10. 1862 and dismissal
on September 1. 1863 is cancelled.

Discharged to date September 1. 1863 by
order of the Secretary of War. to complete his
Muster record.

Discharge Certificate furnished by
A. J. O. September 11. 1888.

amm

715
Edwards, Talbert
Co. B 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private	
CARD NUMBERS.	
887218	
887217	
887216	
887215	
887214	
887213	
887212	
887211	
887210	
887209	
887208	
887207	
887206	
887205	
887204	
887203	
887202	
887201	
887200	
887199	
887198	
887197	
887196	
887195	
887194	
887193	
887192	
887191	
887190	
887189	
887188	
887187	
887186	
887185	
887184	
887183	
887182	
887181	
887180	
887179	
887178	
887177	
887176	
887175	
887174	
887173	
887172	
887171	
887170	
887169	
887168	
887167	
887166	
887165	
887164	
887163	
887162	
887161	
887160	
887159	
887158	
887157	
887156	
887155	
887154	
887153	
887152	
887151	
887150	
887149	
887148	
887147	
887146	
887145	
887144	
887143	
887142	
887141	
887140	
887139	
887138	
887137	
887136	
887135	
887134	
887133	
887132	
887131	
887130	
887129	
887128	
887127	
887126	
887125	
887124	
887123	
887122	
887121	
887120	
887119	
887118	
887117	
887116	
887115	
887114	
887113	
887112	
887111	
887110	
887109	
887108	
887107	
887106	
887105	
887104	
887103	
887102	
887101	
887100	
887099	
887098	
887097	
887096	
887095	
887094	
887093	
887092	
887091	
887090	
887089	
887088	
887087	
887086	
887085	
887084	
887083	
887082	
887081	
887080	
887079	
887078	
887077	
887076	
887075	
887074	
887073	
887072	
887071	
887070	
887069	
887068	
887067	
887066	
887065	
887064	
887063	
887062	
887061	
887060	
887059	
887058	
887057	
887056	
887055	
887054	
887053	
887052	
887051	
887050	
887049	
887048	
887047	
887046	
887045	
887044	
887043	
887042	
887041	
887040	
887039	
887038	
887037	
887036	
887035	
887034	
887033	
887032	
887031	
887030	
887029	
887028	
887027	
887026	
887025	
887024	
887023	
887022	
887021	
887020	
887019	
887018	
887017	
887016	
887015	
887014	
887013	
887012	
887011	
887010	
887009	
887008	
887007	
887006	
887005	
887004	
887003	
887002	
887001	
887000	

Gen. No. 1160. 73. 2726. (05) 78

General No. 1160. 73. 2726. (05) 78

See also

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Edwards

Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without authority from April 23/64 to Sep 10/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

As shown on roll

Book mark:

J. E. Arnold

E 1 Cav. Ky.

Albert Edwards
Rank, { Capt. Rain's Co.,
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Aged *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Nick Robinson Oct 25, 186*6*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*6*.*

Where *Liberty Ky.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* 50- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

B A Johnson

(B-516)

Clipped.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Edwards

Pat..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 24, 1861.*

Where

South R. Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pa. Johnson

Approved

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Tolbert Edwards
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Draw mark:

Feaster

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Edwards

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Johnson

Copied

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Tholbert Edwards

Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 38 days absent
without leave.

Book mark:

Finster

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Edwards
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent Sick
furnished his own
horse & horse equip
ments for which
he has received no
pay from 31 Dec
to the present
time

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Reynolds

E 1 1 bar. 1 Ky.

T Edwards

Rank *Priv*, Co *B*, 1 Reg't *Ky bar.*

Conval. cert.

Forwarded from Louisville
to Nashville July 7/62.

RECORDED
This card was copied from an un-
signed official record made in the
A. G. O. B. & P. 69972.

Book Mark:

O. P. Taylor.

E 11 Cav. 1 Ky

T. Edwards

Rank Pvt., Co. J., 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

Convalescent

Forwarded from Louisville to Nashville July 26/62 by Capt. Riddell
See Slip of Co. B.

This card was copied from an un-
signed unofficial record made in the
A. G. O. B. & P. 500729

Filed with Talbert Edwards
Co. B.
No T. Edwards in Co. J.

Book Mark:

O. P. Taylor

Copyright.

6

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Edwards

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1868.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted.*

Book mark:

Lathrop

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Edwards

Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 28 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deceased.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edwards
Copyright.

8

1 Cav.

Ky.

+ Tolbert

Robert Edwards

Prt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

+ Corrected by A. M. Evans, Co. B

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyright

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Herbert Edwards
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equip-
ments for which
he has received
no pay from Dec
3/16 to the present
time. Absent Sick

Book mark:

Reynolds

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Edwards

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 28 '62 to Feb'y 28, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments*

Book mark:

C. M. Bell

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Tolbert Edwards

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipped Feb. 28 '63
to Aug. 24 '63. Was absent
without leave from Aug.
24 '63 to Jan. 15 '64.
Restored to duty by order
of Genl. Sturgis.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG. 1864

Book mark:

Hathaway

1 Cav. | KY.

Edmund
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid

Valuation of horse

Valuation of horse equipments

Remarks

Am't for arms, equipments, &c.

Am't for horse equipments

Am't for horse

Book mark

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Edwards
Priv, Co. B., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11.39 100
Since Nov 14/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22.60 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 ; due \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due U. S. \$22.60 for
Smith's carbine & ac-
coutrements lost.

Absent without authority
from Apr 25/64 to Sep 19/64
(over)
Book mark: 2726-VS-1878

MAY 13

8872945

418914

Not duckd.
due additional trans-
fers.
Clothing records
previous to Nov 14/63
captured.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Volbert Edwards
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 ³⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 32 ⁶⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without au-

thority from Apr 25/64

to Sep 10/64. Due \$32.60

for Smith Carbine & accs.

lost. Additional Trans-

(over)

Book mark: 2726-45-1878

1160. B. E. B. 73.

H. E. Arnold
Clerk.

MAY 13

8873032

018910

for pursuant to
G. O. No. 65, War Dept.
June 12/62.

This case has been
reported to Hd. Qrs.
Military Dist. of Ky.
for disposition

716
Edwards, William
Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

BOARD NUMBERS.

FF6 308
FF6 307
FF6 306
FF6 305
FF6 304
FF6 303
FF6 302
FF6 301
6726-8 1883

Book Mark 1160. B. 2726 (07) 78 6726

✓ See also General Notation 1160. B. 1873

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Edwards

Pot. Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn. Sept-10, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept-10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Book mark: 1160. B. 73. 2726. 13. 78.
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. Black

Copyright.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Edwards

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & Horse Equipped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Carried

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Edwards

Port, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
& Horse Equipments
from Oct 31, 63 to Feb
29, 64. Absent without
leave from Dec. 23, 63 to
Feb. 9, 64. Reordered to
duty by order of Col.
Adams

Book mark:

Adams
Cavalry

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Edwards

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased Horse & Horse

Equipments for Feb 29/64 to 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

I tell you

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Captain

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Edwards

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78. 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100. 00/100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred. Time
expired. Sick in Hospi-
tal from May 1, 1864 to
Sept. 10, 1864. Furnished
Horse & Horse Equipments

Book mark: _____

C. L. H.

Copyist.

MAY 14

8884889

018910

from Feb. 29. 64 to May
Aug. 14. 64.

* Taken from Copy herewith

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Edwards

New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.

Where Somerset, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan. 3, 1863. Due U.S.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyright.

MAY 13

8874680

018910

HOW DECEIVED THROUGH THE COURT

Remarks: one Rem-
ington & one Carby
Pouch & one Pistol
belt Holster one Bridle
& one Halter & two
Spurs \$13.40

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Edwards

Priv., New Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Sep 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 19.19; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 3, 1863. Volun-

tarily returned Apr 19, 1863 -

(Under proclamation of the President

issued March 11, 1863. Due U. S.

one dollar & 14 cts \$2.03 (over)

Book mark: 6726-9-83

Tyler

Copyist.

MAY 13

8874766

018910

Remarks: two spurs &
straps 60 cents one screw
driver 23 cts = \$2.86

Book Mark:

Ats O July 3, 78
for list of claims for
horses lost by members
of this Co. Re 2726
V. S. 1878

E. | 1. Cany. | Ky.

William Edwards

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Ky Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6726 A. 1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 3, 1885.

The charge of dereliction of January 3, 1865

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
January 3, 1865, to April 29, 1865.

A. M. M.

717
Edwards. J.

Co. *I*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edwards. Talbert

718
Elliott, Luther M.

Co E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott, Luther M.

Elison James R.
Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elison James R.

720
 Elkin, Robert A
 Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8878352	2
2	8878439	3
3	8878521	4
4	8878611	5
5	8878690	6
6	8878773	7
7	8878863	8
8	8878952	9
9	8879017	10
10	8879083	11
11	8879181	12
12	8879333	13
13	2437-A-1889	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Booth Mark: 2437. A. 678. 87. 1160. 13. 67. 73. 2726

General Notation. HBU. B. 1873

See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robt. A. Elkin

Pvt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-7, 1861.

Where Garrard Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 2437-A-89. 2726 (75) 78
1160, B. E. B. 73.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Bowman

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Robert A. Eckine

Det Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Michael

Copyist

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert A. Elkin

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct-31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse & equipments

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert A Elkin

Pt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864

186 4

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. L. Canale

Copyist

6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert A. Elkin

Priv Co, G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has pay due for
his horse from 28th of
Feb. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert A. Eskin

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent Sick. Fur-
nished horse & Equipments
has due on horse from
Feb. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert A. Elkin

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec. 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments Absent
by authority.

Book mark:

W. E. Morgan

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert A. Ekin

2nd. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

J. Progan

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert A. Elkin

1st. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert C. Elkin

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Equipped

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 2

W. H. H. H.
Copyist

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert A. Elkin

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Feb.
25/64

Died of disease
Feb. 25/64

Book mark:

Morgan

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert E Elkin

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

Feb. 25/64 at Lancaster
Ky.

Book mark: 2437'a. 1889

Morgan

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robt. A. Elkin

, Co. G., 1. Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2437. A. 1889.

^{A. G.}
~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 6., 1889.

Died at Lancaster Ky. February
27. 1864 of pneumonia.

Korn.

Elkin, Robert A.

Sgt

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 232.

Robert A. Elkin.
Serving in the Army
Died July 28. 1864.

RECORDED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 19*, 186*7*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Robert A. Elkin was enrolled on the *1*
day of *October*, 186*1*, at *Farrand, Ky*,
in Company *G*, *1* Regiment of *Pan. Ky*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *28*
day of *Octob*, 186*1*, at *Camp Dick Robinson*,
in Company *G*, *1* Regiment of *Pan. Ky*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Muste^{out}r Roll of Company *G*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *dated December 31*, 186*4*, he is reported
Died of disease *February 20. 1864 at*
Lancaster Ky.

R. C. Mc

Chas. F. Rich
A. G.

724
 Elkins, John
 Co. I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

1 English Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8880835	"
2	8880911	"
3	8880995	"
4	8881111	"
5	8881187	"
6	8881256	"
7	8881340	"
8	8881576	"
9	2937-0-1865	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 2937.2, EP. 85, 1160.73, EP. 73
 2726, 270 73.

See also General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

100 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John O'Kins

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

*Butter entry from
2nd and Roll*

Book mark:

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Elkins

1, Duplex Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where C Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where C Dick Robinson

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +
equipt

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1160. B. E. B. 73. 2726. (85/78)

General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

Robinson

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Elkins
Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Eldridge

Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May ^{June}, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 110 ^{and} 100

Remarks:

Turned over & pay is due for which
28" 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

B. F. Felt

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Elkins

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Sept. 1862 Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due on horse till June 19, 1862.

Book mark:

Atley

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Elkins

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark: _____

Hennick

Copyright.

Gt. 1st Cav. 1 Ky.

John Perkins

Co. I, 1 Regt 1st Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 29 Sep. 10, 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 30, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Summy

Copyist.

E

1 Cav. | Ky.

John Elkins
Cot

Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Book mark:

W. H. M. M. M.

O | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Kim
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186.

Last paid to March 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability at
Nashville Tenn April 28 62

Book mark: 2937-Dis

Bound

Copyist.

Elkins, John

P. Co. D.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CH 10
N: 27. ~~11000~~
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John E. Munn

Private Co. I

1st Regt of Ky Cavalry

Adjutant General's Office
Apr. 27 1885
Fugitive from Pension Office

Ex on Casualty Roll
27th

Received (A. G. Office) 188 .

2937-D-1885
27th

COMPASSED BY
AND CHARACTERED BY
ROLLS

Approved
J. D. Smith
Adj. Gen.
March 21st

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Collins Private of Captain *Smith's*
Company, (S.) of the *1st* Regiment of United States
My cavalry was enlisted by *Capt Smith*
the *1st* Regiment of *at C. D. Post*
on the *1st* day of *September* 186*4*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Mercer Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *46* years of age, *5* feet *11"* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *During the last two*
days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *W. D. Post Louisville, Ky*
DATE: *April 13th 1863*

Geo Abbott
May 22nd 1863
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Collins* of
Captain *Smith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Have consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Chronic diarrhoea*
and great debility. has done no active duty for eight
months. was sent to hospital at Fort Mifflin

Dr. J. B. Smith Surgeon 1st Reg Cavalry
in Charge Kent Hospital Louisville

Discharged, this *13th* day of *April*

Wm Mundy
1863, at *Louisville Ky*
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the nature of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be settled may be here added.
Town—*Crestwood* County—*Mercer* State—*Ky*

*Asst. Surg. Gen. J. D. Smith
J. D. Smith
J. D. Smith*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Elkins Private of Captain *Smith's*
Company, (A.) of the
Regiment of United States
of
My cavalry was enlisted by *Capt Smith*
the *(same)* Regiment of
on the *1st* day of *September* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Murcer Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *46*
years of age, *5* feet *11"* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *W. D. Smith Louisville Ky*
DATE: *April 13th 1863*

Geo Abbott
May 22nd 1863
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Elkins* of
Captain *Smith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Chronic diarrhoea*
and great debility. has done no active duty for eight
months. was sent to hospital at - Indiantown
Indiantown, Surgeon 1st - 1st Cavalry
in Charge Kent Hospital Indiantown
Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this *13th* day of *April* 1863, at *Louisville Ky*
Whitely
Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Name—*Andrews* County—*Murcer* State—*Ky*

722

✓ Eller, George H

Co. H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879380	29
2	8879472	30
3	8879563	31
4	8879664	32
5	8879765	33
6	8879873	34
7	8879978	35
8	8880073	36
9	8880168	37
10	8880238	38
11	8880303	39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48
21		49
22		50
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 1160.B. EP. 73. 2726. VS. 28

General Notation. 1160.B. 1873

See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Eller

Priv, Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Kentucky

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1169. B. 613. 73. 2726. 85. 78

General Notation, 1169. B. 1873

Thompson

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Eller

But Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark: _____
Dutton Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George A. Eller

Per, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Almanac

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Eller

Post, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb'y 28, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Check mark:

Washington

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Georg W Elter

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Look mark:

Bradshaw.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Eller.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equip. Rec'd no pay for horse since Feb. 28, '62.

Track mark:

H. H. McCarthy.

Copyist

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Eller

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Track mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Eller
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12 Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equipments

Mark mark:

A. Miller
Corporal

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Eller

Put Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted

Check mark:

Ballade

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.
George W. Eller
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Dec 5/62
Memphis Tenn

Track mark:

E. H. Boren

Copyright.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Eller
Capt., Co. V., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in a personal difficulty Feb. 2, '63 in Wayne Co Ky. Furnished horse and outfit from Aug. 62 to Feb. 10/63 "

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

Eller, Geo. W.

P. Co. Y.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. 77.
George W. Oller
Priv Co "76" 1st Ky Cav.
Killed Feb'y 12/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
GILLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 20th, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George W. Eller was enrolled on the 14th
day of Sept, 1861, at Monticello Ky,
in Company "H", 1st Regiment of Ky Cav,
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 28th
day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson, Ky
in Company H, 1st Regiment of Ky Cav
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the
month of Dated Dec 31st, 1864, he is reported
"Killed in Personal Difficulty Feb'y 12th '63 in
Wayne County Ky."

(147)

Chas. P. Rich
A. A. Gent

Wm. L. Miller

✓ 18 723
 Eller, Isaac C.
 Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8874224	■
2	8874327	■
3	8874497	■
4	8874641	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark: 1160.B. 1873. 2726. 95. 78

✓ General Notation. 1160.B. 1873
 See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac C. Eller

Put., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63 to Feb 27, 1864

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled June 12/63 at Somerset Ky
for 3 yrs. Mustered in June 30/63 at
Somerset Ky.

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac C. Eller

Port, Co. C, 1. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 4, 1863
at Jamnstown, Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Collings

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac C. Ellen
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 1160. B. 613. 73. 2726.

(25) 1878.

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

Murray

Copyright.

E / / Cav. | Ky.

Isaac C. Eller
Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

new said, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted 14 July 63
at Jamestown Ky.

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

724
Ellist, Luther M.
Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8878351	25
2	8878438	26
3	8878520	27
4	8878610	28
5	8878689	29
6	8878772	30
7	8878862	31
8	8878951	32
9	8879016	33
10	8879086	34
11	8879147	35
12	8879212	36
13	8879273	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160.73. (EB) 73. 2726. 85. 78

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Luther M. Elliot

Pvt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct-28, 1861.

Oct-28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-7, 1861.

Where Garrard Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. B. E. B. 73.

2726. (85) 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Bowman

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Luther M. Elliott

Pat Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Luther M. ^TElliott

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse and equipments

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

E 1 Cav. | Ky.

Luther M. Elliott

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Not Comble

Copyist

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Luther M. Elliott

Co, G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

None pay due for
his horse from 1st to 30th
of Oct. 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Is shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Q. J. Taylor

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Luther M. Elliott

Pr Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick. Fur-*
nished horse & Equipments
pay due on horse from
Enrollment.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Luther M. Elliot

Com. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th Dec. 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments. Absent by authority.

Book mark:

Chapman

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

Luther M. Elliott

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and equipments. Absent
by authority.

Book mark:

Grogan

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Luther M. Elliott

for Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
Feb 28/63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

morgan

W | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Sutherland Elliot
Em - Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for *Sept & Oct* Company Muster Roll, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
Equipped

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Wearner

Copyist

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Luther M. Elliot

pt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Jan 19/64
Discontinued Jan 19/64
Reordered Feb 29/64 by
order of Lt. Col. S. C. Adams
Comd'g Regt. Pay due from
Feb 28/63 to Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Luther M. Elliott

Pvt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Feb 29 Company Muster Roll to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Luther M. Elliott

Feb. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments from Feb. 27 to Aug. 14/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright.

725
Elliott, Brown

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8871002	2	
2	8871101	3	
3	8871210	4	
4	8871361	5	
5	8871481	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark. 1160. B. (E13) 73. 2726. 85. 78.

See also General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Brown Elliott

Eni, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished his horse
& equipment from March 6. 63
to April 30. 63
(Emailed March 6/63, at Stanford
Mustered in April 30/63, at Somerset
for 3 yrs.)*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Talbot

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Brown Elliott

Priv't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Reg't & Kept
from Decr 25th 1863 to
Feby 25/64 furnished
Horse & Equip't from Febr
25/64 to Feby 29/64
furnished Horse & Horse Equip't
from Oct 3/63 to Decr 25/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

73 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Elliott Brown

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Died Apr 24

file with Brown Elliott
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Exempt from Original roll in 1864

Book mark:

over Copyright

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Brown Elliott

P.L., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Apr 30 - '63 to Oct 31 - '63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Also

Copyright.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Brown, Elmer H.

Privt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease in
Genl Hospital Lexington
Ky. April 28. 64.*

Book mark: ** April 24. 64.
Side 2 v. 2. 6. (over)*

J. F. Evans

MAY 13

8871481

018914

Furnished Horse and Equip-
ments from Oct 5/63 to Apr
28/64. 1160. B. (E.S.)
73. 2726. V.S. 1878.

Elliott, Brown

P. Co. A.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 31. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—SECTION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 12. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 30th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 13. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 14. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Brown Elliott
Late of Company *A*
1st Reg't of *Kentucky Cavalry*
Volunteers, who died at Lexington, Ky
on the *24th* day of *April* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Brown Elliott late
 a Private of Captain _____ Company A of
 the 1st Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Stanford in the State of Kentucky on
 the 14 day of March 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 30th day of April 1863, at Summersville, Ky.
 in Company A 1st Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Perry in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in U.S. General Hospital at
Lexington, Ky. on the 24th day of April 1864, by
 reason of Inflammation of the stomach.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1.	Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		<u>Canteens</u>	1.
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	3.		
Great coats	1.	Flannel shirts	1.		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1.		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1.	MONEY.	Specie
Stable frocks		Blankets	1.		Notes
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
Brown Elliott, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Capt. S. B. Phillips at Lexington, Ky.
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Lexington, Ky.

DATE:

April 24, 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Capt. S. B. Phillips
 Commanding the Company
18th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps

C.R.H. 1864

R. 2257

FINAL STATEMENT

Brown Elliott, Jr.

Co. A 1st Regt of Kentucky Cavalry

Co. A

VOLUNTEERS

Disch. April 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as a voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPTROLLER

AND CLERK (R. S.)

ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 30 1864

21 April with Summary, and 2d

Audited.

Tab - 122 - 1864.

Disch Roll also sent.

I certify, on honor, that Brown Elliott a Private of
Captain _____ Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of Caraboy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Casey State
of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Sanford, Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Somerset, Ky, on the thirtieth day
of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service of the U.S.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died in U.S.
General Hospital at Lexington, Ky. on the 24th day of April
1864. by reason of Inflammation of the stomach

The said Brown Elliott was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. M. S. Howell to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received twelve ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Company property not returned
one Canteen amounting to 0 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington, Ky, this 24th day of April, 1864.

A. M. Phillips
Capt: Commanding Company.
15. Sgt. D. R. C.
Military Asst: Genl: Hospital.

✓ 726
Elliott, Daniel
Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8883790	"
2	8883877	"
3	8883961	"
4	8884057	"
5	8884144	"
6	8884204	"
7	8884284	"
8	8884357	"
9	8884431	"
10	8884513	"
11	8884618	"
12	8884717	"
13	8884821	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark: 1160.73. 2706. 25. 78

✓ See also General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Elliott

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Camp H. Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark 1160.73, EB. 73 2726. vs. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. J. Walker

Command

C. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Elliott,

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse mutilated & killed
Sept 22, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1862

Book mark:

Goodman,

Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Elliott

Pat, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1862

Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Posey

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Elliott

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse and equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Reilly

Covered

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Elliott

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & equipments

Book mark:

Handling

Overd.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Elliott
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100
Remarks: Discharged his
own horse & equipments
Absent without leave
from Dec. 18/62

Book mark: _____

Meaning Correct.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Elliot

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse &
Equipments

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

Captain

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Manuel Elliot

Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse + equipments

Book mark:

Center

Carried

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Manuel Edlitt

1st Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse + equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Rec'd

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Elliott

1 Co. H, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse Equipped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burham

Overl.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Elliott

1 Corp Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments from
Oct. 31 63 to Feb. 29 64.

Book mark:

C. L. V.
Cavalry.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Elliott

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.
Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 71
drawn since Oct 20, 1863 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse equipments from

Feb. 29, 64 to Aug. 14, 64.

Promoted Corporal June 1,
1862, Sgt. May 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Ash.
Copied.

C

| 1st

Cav.

| Ky.

Daniel Elliott

Sgt., Co. L., 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pro. Sgt. May 31 "1864

Pro. from Corp.

Furnished Horse & Horse
Equipments from Feb'y 29
1864 to Aug. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

x r r r r r

Book mark:

Voss.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book

✓
See

727

Ellis, Henry

Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8883791	25
2	8883878	27
3	8883964	28
4	8884058	29
5	8884145	30
6	8884225	31
7	8884303	32
8	8884379	33
9	88844915	34
10	8884549	35
11	88846511	36
12	8884752	37
13	8869740	38
14	8884946	39
15	8884842	40
16	8869637	41
17	Elz-96-18691	42
18	136235769	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

not Mark. Elz-96-69. 1160. B. (13) 73. 2726. vs. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

see also

6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp U. Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28

, 1861.

Where Camp U. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. B. 1873. 2726. 1873.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker

Captain

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott,

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11, to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered service

Sept. 28, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliot

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1869

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave - Owns horse &
Equipments

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Michlapl

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. S. S.

Cavalry

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott

Pat, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Perry

Captain

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry ^x Elliott

Oct., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & equipments

Book mark:

Heard

Cavalry

C. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
Absent without leave
from Dec. 18/62.

Book mark:

Blanking

Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott

W., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse & equipments

Absent without leave from

Dec 18/62.

Book mark:

Reuter

E. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Elliott

Bvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & Equipments
Absent without leave since
Dec 18/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

R. L. L.

Original

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipped

Absent without leave from
Dec 18/62 to May 1/63 restored
to duty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Copies

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott

Part, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse Equipments from

Aug. 31, 62 to Feb. 29, 64.

Absent without leave from Dec. 18, 62 to May 1, 63. Restored to duty by

order of Col. Volwiler.

Book mark:

over
A. H.
Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott

Plk., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Horse

Equipments from Aug 31, 63 to 64
also from May 23, 64 to Aug 14, 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

roll by

Book mark:

S. Merchant

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott.
Part. Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 130.40

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Additional Transfer

pursuant to General Order

No. 65. War Dept. June

12, 1862. Absent by

authority Col. Wolford

Book mark:

Ash.

Copyright.

MAY 14

8884946

018910

from Dec. 20, 62 to April
30, 63. Reported on pre-
vious rolls as absent
without leave authority
through mistake.

This case has been re-
ported to 26d. Loo. Mil-
itary District of Ky.
for disposition.

* Taken from copy here -
with.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

H. Elliott

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. absent without
leave since Jan. '64

Book mark:

Murray

(546)

Copied.

E. 1 1 bar Ky.

Henry Elliot

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Vol 96. 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Sept. 8th 1870.

"This man lost one horse and equipment to Oct. 20. 1863. by having been captured by the enemy while in action at Philadelphia Tenn and one horse and equipment to November 28 1863, while on a raid near Knoxville Tenn; by having been captured by the enemy deduct \$19.60 per paid him for use of horse."

H. Borbeck.

Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Elliott
Capt., Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 130. 40

(Drawn since Oct. 20, 1863.)

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse equipments from

Aug. 31, 62 to May 1, 64.

* Also from May 23, 1864 to

Aug. 14, 1864. Absent by

Book mark: Mustered out to date

Chas. C. Correll.

MAY 14

8884842

01891*

Authority of Col. Stalford
Dec. 20. 62 to April 30. 63.
Captured near Knoxville.
Tenn.

* Aug. 29. 1865. Vide report
of Chf. M. & D. Officer of Ky.
on file March 2. 1867.

* Taken from Copy herewith

Elz-96-69.

Cav. | Ky.

E
Henry Elliott

Pris. Co. | *Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky Aug 19 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *47 1/2*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured near
Knoxville Tenn Nov 28
63 Escaped Dec
16/63. Absent (over)*

Book mark:

Wear

Copy-*ed.*

MAY 13

8869637

016810

With authority of
Col Wolford from
Dec. 20/62 to April
30/63. Pay due for
furnishing his horse &
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 to May
1/64 and from May
23/64 to June 20/64.
Sent from Nelson
Genl. Hosp. Camp
Nelson City. Aug 26/63
for master out.

Discharged by reason
of expiration of
term of service.

E | 1 | Cav. | Ky.
Henry Elliott
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *Aug. 29*, 1865,
to date from *Aug. 29*, 1865.

Remarks: *Mustered out to*
date Aug. 29, 65

Book mark:

O. P. Taylor

Elliott, Henry
P. Co. L., I

Reg't

K. V. Co.



Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

AL'S OFFICE,

188

Elliott, Henry
P-L sp 145 E

Ms. Zv. before
Aug. 10. 1860.
afterwards
Order of P. H. Deane
Feb. 124 up to Aug. 1860
C. A. McLean
Living or dead

Nelson

charged the
The
transportat
The
and

German Transportat
 Dec. 1891
 Aug. 1891

Ok.

Fredrick Lloyd
 Bvt. Lt. Col. & Surgeon U.S.A.
 In charge of Hospital.

General Hospital.

August 26. 1866.

Camp Nelson Ky.

[Handwritten signature]

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. A. Nelson

Very truly,
Your obedient servant,
J. A. Nelson

Received of
J. A. Nelson
for 21. 1866
in charge of Hospital.

Received of
J. A. Nelson
for 21. 1866
in charge of Hospital.

at the
order of
J. A. Nelson
for 21. 1866
in charge of Hospital.

Snyder & Co. - vol 2 1865

Mustering & Disbursing Office
Louisville, Ky. Aug. 29, 1865.

Snyder Capt. Simon
Mus. Officer

Asks if copy of an order,
returning Post Henry Elliott
to 1st Ky. Cavalry to duty,
can be furnished him.

Mustering Officer

Ex. 435 - Vol. 2 D. H. 1865

Head. Qu. Dept. of Ky.
Louisville, Ky. Aug. 30/65.

Respectfully returned to
Capt. Simon Snyder, M.B.
Louisville, Ky. Records in
this office contain nothing
in regard to this man.

By command of
Maj. Genl. Palmer

W.B. Hamilton
Capt. & a. a. g.

Mustering Cont. Aug 29/65

Mustering and Disbursing Office,

Louisville, Ky., Aug. 29 1865

Act. Adjt. Genl. Dept. of
Louisville, Ky.

Sir: I have the honor to inquire if,
from the records of your office, you can
furnish a copy of the order mustering Private
Henry Elliott, Co. D, 1st Ky. Cav. to duty.
Elliott says he was mustered by order of
Genl. Smith in January, 1865.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Simon Bradley
Capt & Adj. Genl.
M. O.

+C

728

Elliott, John J.

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8870.124	7
2	8870.220	8
3	8870.317	9
4	8870.419	10
5	8870.521	11
6	8870.623	12
7	8870.724	13
8	8870.820	14
9	8870.910	15
10	8870.998	16
11	8871.098	17
12	8871.208	18
13	8871.304	19
14	8871.398	20
15		21
16		22
17		23
18		24
19		25
20		26
21		27
22		28
23		29
24		30

Book Mark: 1160. B. 873. 73. 2726. 85. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Elliott
Priv., Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Dick Robinson Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 186* .

Where *Liberty Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *about sick*

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Valentine

Copyd.

Cav. | Ky.

61
John J. Elliott
Dir, Co. *41*

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Oct 31, 1881*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Carroll

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Elliott

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John J. Elliott

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Water, Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Elliott

Prs, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Co*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

T. T. T. T. T.

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John J. Elliott

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out his own horse & horse equipment. Had no pay for horse since July 28/62.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Truitt Copyist

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John F. Elliott

Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse last May 25.

Remounted Aug. 5.

Received no pay for horse since Feb 28/62

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

8 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Elliott

Pat-, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(Kraut)

Copyright.

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Elliott

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments*

Book mark:

Talbot

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Elliott
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished his horse
& Equipments from Feb 28, 63,
to Apr 20, 63. Absent
sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Talbot

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Elliott
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1. Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Apr 20 - 63 to Oct 3 - 63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Ellyott.
Priv't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry and Duboy, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Horse Equip'ts from Oct. 21/63
to Duboy 29/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

P. J. Evans

Copyright

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Elliott

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Apr 30/4 to Aug 1

As shown on roll
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James Copied

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Elliott
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Feb 29/64
to Aug 14/64.

Book mark: 1160 B. (E.P.) T. 1
2726 U.S. 1878.

B. F. Evans

Elliott, John F.
P.O.A. Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pria. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pen. Claim No. 567.543.

Claims injury to right leg

Oct. 21. 1863.

To Grandich Nov. 10. 56.

John J. O'Leary
Capt. 1st Army

These are no records
of original organization
on file. except a list
of volunteers paid.

#11/5/86
J. O'Leary

Mr. O'Leary

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John J. Blaine

Private Company A

1st Regiment of Sty. Leary

Volunteers, at the battle of.....

Blaine's injury to right

leg Oct. 21, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name, _____

Rank, _____, Company _____, Regiment _____

Arm, _____, State, _____

Place of casualty, _____

Nature of casualty, _____

Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Clerk.

729.
Elliott Henry

Co. *L*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott Henry

858

9/73 5795 D. 153, 154, 2726

Station. 460 D. 153

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Ellis

Corpl, 1 Capt. Rain's Co.,
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.*

Where Liberty Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 165⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

† This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
• 52 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 0798-B-88
1160. B. 1873

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Chas. Johnson

(306)

Oppid.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ellis

Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.*

Where South R. Fork.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 165 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Mustered Dec 2nd Lt. Col.

Catcher Columbia 7th

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Ellis

Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

(255)

Copyright.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Ellis

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 145 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent at home -
(sick), by authority

Book mark:

Feaster

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ellis
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
McK. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ellis

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equip
ments for which
he has received
no pay from 28
Feb to the present
time

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

E | / Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ellis

Co. B, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Discharged July 13
1862

Book mark

W. P. Neal

Copyist.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equip
ments for which he
has received money
from Feb 28/62
to the present time
Deserted July 10th and
returned the 8th Oct

Book mark:

Reynolds

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Ellis

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Rec'd no pay for horse
in Dec 28 & 29

Book mark:

Cottrell

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ellis

Pat., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 28, '62 to Feb'y 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
+ horse equipments Rec'd as pay
on issue since the 28th of
Feb'y 1862

Book mark:

C. A. Threll

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Ellis

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mas. T. A. Pl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments up to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

13
W

832070

Hathaway

Corr.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred horse
assigned to present
time.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Fuller Copies

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Ellis

Oct. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7 Feb. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
equipped Oct. 31/6 3 1/2
Feb. 2 7/6 4.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Hathaway

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Ellis

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse from March 1/64 to Aug 14/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ellis
Pri, Co B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years. dated

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, 1864.

Must out to date Dec 21, 1864.
26 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 100
Since Nov 14/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing records
previous to Nov 14/64
captured.

Book mark: 2726 VS 1578

J. E. Cline CS
(361) Copied

E. | 1st Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ellis
Co. B, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5798. D. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 14, 1888.

The charge of desertion of July 10, 1862 against this man is removed. He was absent without leave from July 10th to Oct. 8th, 1862.

E. J. O'Sullivan
Copyright.

731

Ellis Harvey

Co. A. B., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ellis Harvey *Harvey*

732
✓ Ellis, John

Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8871685	■
2	8871779	■
3	8871873	■
4	8871977	■
5	8872071	■
6	8872165	■
7	8872259	■
8	8872353	■
9	8872447	■
10	8872541	■
11	8872635	■
12	8872729	■
13	8872823	■
14	8872917	■
15	8873011	■
16	8873105	■
17	8873199	■
18	8873293	■
19	8873387	■
20	8873481	■
21	8873575	■
22	8873669	■
23	8873763	■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■
31		■
32		■
33		■
34		■
35		■
36		■
37		■
38		■
39		■
40		■

Book Mark: 1160. B. (E. 13) 73. 2726. 85. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1273

See also

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Ellis
Sergeant, { Capt. Rain's Co.,
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 27, 1861.**

Where

Liberty Ky

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

B A Johnson

(256c)

(Oppid.)

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Ellis

Serg't., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st to Oct 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 18

Where

South R Fork

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Ba Johnson

Copyist.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Ellis

5th Supt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.A. Johnson

Copyist.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Ellis

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Ellis
Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Wch. 4. Apl., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master

Copy

C | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Ellis

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments for which he has received pay from Dec 28 Ky. & present time*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

& so on Roll

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist

E | / Cav. | Ky.

John Ellis

Drum, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted July
13, 1862

Book mark

J. Neal

Copyright

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
for which he has received
repay from 28 Feb
1862 to the present time.
Deserted July 10th and
returned 8 Oct

Book mark:

Reynolds

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Ellis

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4th Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Received pay for horses
since 28 Feb'y

Book mark:

C. Smith

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Ellis

Privt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 28 '62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments. Rec'd
no pay on horse since
the 28th of Feb'y 1863

Book mark:

Colbell

Copyd.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Ellis
Pot., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
horse equipment up
to Apr. 30/68.*

Book mark:

Army Discharged (over)

Wathawa

MAY 13

8872580

016814

Vides S.O. 580 par.
18- War Dept.
A.O. Dec. 1/63.

Ky.

1 Cav.

John Ellinger
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky C

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
Deduct:

Remarks

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyright

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Ellis
Pri Co. 18, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec 21, 1864.
Muster-out to date Apr 20, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by order
of Gen. Seafield to
accept Com. as Lt. in
13 Ky. Cav. Dec 22/62.

Book mark: 2926-15-1878
1160. B. E. B. 73

L. E. Arnold Copyist.

31 1 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Ellis

Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 1/63.
Since has been caught.
12th Ky. Cavalry.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: _____

W. H. Harrison
Copyist

E

| 1 Cav.

| Ky.

John Ellis

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Deserted Aug.
24. 63

Feb. 1864. absent without
leave.

Book mark:

Murray

(508)

Copyright.

Ellis, John
P. Co.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>4</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
No. 750. } Washington, December 11th, 1901.

(Extract.)

438.

15. At the request of the Governor of Kentucky, Private John Ellis, Company "B," 1st Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States, to enable him to accept a commission.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Brock

Ellis John
B. 1st Ky Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT.
No. 550. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 11th, 1881.

(Extract.)

5

15. At the request of the Governor of Kentucky, Private John Ellis, Company "B," 1st Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to enable him to accept a commission.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

May Vincent. Co.

Ellis, Jno

P -

John Ellis

"Copy"

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Franklin, Tenn., April 8, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No.

99.

"EXTRACT."

4. Private John Ellis,
1st Regt. Ky. Cavalry Volunteers,
is hereby discharged the service, to date from the 22nd day of December
1863, to enable him to accept a Commission then tendered him by the Governor
of Kentucky, and since when he has been acting in the capacity of
a Commissioned Officer.

By command of Major General

(Signed:)

Schfield
A. Morrow

Assistant Adjutant General.

A true copy:

T. C. Beech

Capt. 24th Ky. Inf. Vol.

A. C. M. (Dist. Ky.)

Adj. Qrs. Dept of Justice
Criminal Court 2nd Div.

P. Morrow
A.A.C.

Special Order no. 4.

Private John Ellis is discharged
- aged to enable him to
accept a commission.

1st Lt. C. A. T.

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Cincinnati, Ohio, January 2nd, 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 8

Private John Ellis B. Cavalry
Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service, to date
from the 25th day of November 1863, to enable him to accept
a Commission then tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky, and
since when he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL FOSTER.

R. Morrison
Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Col: F. Lins

Pinksville, Ky.

E 245-March 5, 1864.
20th, 1864

Ellis John

Priv. 1st Ky. Cav.

Requests to be discharged
the service as an enlisted
man, to accept a commis-
sion as 1st Lieut Co. M.
18th Ky. Cav.

S. O. 99/4

Recd office Acm (245) March 24/64

EB-P-10-5 (245) 1864.

Office A. C. M. S. K.

Pinksville Ky.

March 31/64.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Lt. Col. R. H.
Plant Ref. Co. M. C.

Commission is dated Nov.

28, 1863 received and accepted

the same Nov. 29, 1863.

Discharge to bear date

Dec. 22, 1863, at which

time a full company was

mustered in the service

L. J. Bush

Capt. 24th Ky. Cav.

110700. 245

Headquarters Dept. of the Ohio,

Office Geny. of Muster.

Knowlton, Tenn. April 5, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded and

Discharge recommended to bear

date, Dec. 22, 1863.

J. J. Hunt,

Lieut. Col. Ref. Co. M.

C. M.

Recd - 10. 0. - 245 5/64

Durhamville Ky
Mar 5th 1864

Sir

I hereby make application for a discharge from the 1st Ky Cav. I was enlisted on the 24th day of July 1861 in the U.S. Service by Capt Wm Rains was mustered into U.S. Service at Camp Dick Robinson on the 28th day of Oct 1861 by Gen Thomas served as a private until the 1st day of Sept 1863. I then obtained permission to recruit for Co. M. 13th Ky Cav the Company was full and mustered complete on the 23rd day of Dec 1863. I was commissioned as 1st Lt Co. M. 13th Ky Cav on the 25th day of Nov 1863. accepted the same on the 29th day of Nov 1863. have served as such since that time I have made application for discharge heretofore but the papers were misplaced and never reached your office I was last paid by Maj M. C. Dorrell to May 1st 1863. My Company was mustered to date 25th Nov 1863.

Very Respectfully John Ellis

Capt W. F. Anderson
A. Sgt Genl
Lexington Ky.

No 2 to 13 Ky Cav

Burkville Ky March 64

I certify that the above statements are
Correct and recommend that Dr Ellis be discharged

J. H. Weatherford
Col 13 Ky Cav



733

Ellison, Harvey,
Co. A B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8869298	■
2	8871168	■
3	8871211	■
4	8871305	■
5	8871455	■
6	8871503	■
7	8873160	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark: 1160. 73. (En) 73. 2726. vs. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Ellis
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn Sept 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Somerset Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Filed with Harvey Ellison.
No Harvey Ellis in regiment.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Black

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Ellison
3rd, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Aug* 1st Oct*

* Roll mutilated. Remainder
of remarks illegible.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

also

Copyright.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky. |

Harvey Ellison
Pvt, New Co B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 65¹⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. one pair
spurs 60 one pair
2 crew drivers 23.83

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Ellison
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby, 1864.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs in Regt Sept
from Oct 3/63 to Dec 15/63
Furnished Horse & harness
Expt's from Aug 12/63 to
Feby 29/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Evans
Copyright

El | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Warren Elliston

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Apr 30-64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Elliston

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harry Ellison

Privt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to his

successor.

Book mark: 1160 B. (EP) 73.

2726 W. 1878.

J. F. Evans

Officer

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Ellison
Priv., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1863

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 16, 1863.

Where Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds

734 James R.
 Ellison, J. R. &
 Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877126	25
2	8877207	26
3	8877290	27
4	8877379	28
5	8877430	29
6	8877528	30
7	8877616	31
8	8877702	32
9	8877794	33
10	8877888	34
11	8877991	35
12	8878060	36
13	8878190	37
14	383-B-1875	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160. 83. (E13) 73. 2726. 83. 78
 3743. 83. (E13) 75.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See a. 5.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. R. Ellison

Pvt., Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5th, 1861.

Where Casey Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark 1160 B. (E.B.) 1873.
2726. (VS) 1878.

General Notation. 1160 B. 1873

J. H. Clark

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Ellison

Orin, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edmund

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Ellison

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 horse + Equipment
Forage

Book mark:

Laurens

Copies

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Ellison

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hissard

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Ellison
Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his
horse & horse equipments
Receive no pay for horse
since July 28, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wm. R. Ellison

Copyist

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Ellison
Platoon, F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on horse since
Feb 21.

Book mark:

L. J. J.

Copyist

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R Ellison
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Furnished
his own horse.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R Ellison

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
saddle + Equipment
Returned and acquitted

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Copyist

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Ellison

5th Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
and equipments.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist

A. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Allison.

Serg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments.
Only roll on which
name appears
J. R. Allison.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Filed with James R. Allison

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1864

Book mark 1160. 18.73. 2726

Sitter.

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R⁺ Ellison
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded
Dec 14/63.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James K. Ellison
Sergeant Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar to Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
Apr 1st to Dec 1st
at same amount as
in station in
Dec 1st to Aug 2nd.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ same from roll

Book mark:

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Ellison
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34

Since Oct 20, 63 \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promised from conf.

July 15, 62 once Wounded
discharged - Absent wounded
at battle of Bean Station
Dec 14 to Aug 25, 64 (over)

Book mark: 3783 - B-75

M Jones

Copyist.

MAY 13

8878190

816810

Remarks cont'd. - Furnished
horse equipments from
Apr 30, 63 to Dec 14, 63

MAY 13

8878190

018910

Remarks cont'd. - Furnished
horse equipments from
Apr 30, 63 to Dec 14, 63

E. 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

James R. Ellison

Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3783 B 1475.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 8, 1875

"Was at home sick and
unable to travel from
Nov. 3, 1864 to Dec 13, 1864,
on which date he died
of pneumonia, how
contracted not shown."

Borbeck.

Copyist.

Ellison, James R.
Sgt. Co. I, Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James R. Ellison
Sgt. of Company *F.*
1st Regiment of *Ky. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead Dec. 13, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

James B Ellison

Rank:

Sgt.

Company:

I

Regiment:

1st

Arm:

Inf.

State:

Cal.

Nature of Casualty:

"Was at home sick & unable to travel from Nov. 3, 1864, to Dec. 13, 1864, on which date he died of Pneumonia, how contracted not known"

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

See 3783. D. A. 40. (E. B.) 1875.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

James Dodge
9-13-75.

Clerk.

735

Ellison, Richard

Co. *G*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8878350	25
2	8878437	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160.73. (E23) 73. 2726. 25. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

✓ See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Ellison

Pvt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 .

Where Garrard Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. B. E. 73.
2726. vs. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
Down

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Ellison

Det. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was not mustered
into this service, he being
absent

Not here on sub. roll.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

Copyright

736

Elston, Harvey

Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Elston, Harvey

737
 Emerson, John F.
 Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	8877125	25
2	8877206	26
3	8877289	27
4	8877378	28
5	8877467	29
6	8877552	30
7	8877639	31
8	8877726	32
9	8877811	33
10	8877924	34
11	8878019	35
12	8878124	36
13	8878208	37
14	86275759	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 213. 73. 2726. 2. 5. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John F Emerson

Pvt; Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Johnson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6th, 186 .

Where Casey Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. 73. E13. 73.

2726. (VS) 1878

General Notation. 1160. 8. 1873

6 11 Clark

C6

1 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Emmerson

Prin., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bought his horse
Oct 22/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edmundson

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Emerson

Out., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Oct 21/61 to Dec 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 horse + equipment
Stable

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John F. Emerson

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John F Emerson
Cor, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
horse & equipment
because he pay for
him since July 24, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Corrigan

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John F. Emerson
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Sept 6 & Oct Company Muster Roll, 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.
Pay due on
March since
Feb. 28

Book mark:

Soliman

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John F⁺ Emison

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick.
Furnished his own
horse. Pay due on
horse since Feb. 28.

Book mark:

E. N. Clark

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Emerson
Det., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipment
Pay due on 1 horse since
Feb 28th

Book mark:

Mublee

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John F. Emerson.

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equipage.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

Copied

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Emerson.

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Original

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

John F. Emerson
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Capt's from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

6

1 Cav.

Ky.

John F. Emerson

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
and equipments from
the 1st to Aug 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Emerson
Ch. Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74 ⁶³ ₁₀₀
Since Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished horse,
equipments from Feb 29, 64
to Aug 14, 64

Book mark:

M Jones

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. F. Emisson

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Teamster

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

738
Emerson John F.

Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emerson John F.

Emerson John F. 739

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emerson John F.

740
Emmett. John

Co. D., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmett. John

741

Emmit, John
 Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8874861	
2	8874950	
3	8875036	
4	8875123	
5	8875211	
6	8875299	
7	8875376	
8	8875459	
9	8875563	
10	8875590	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 1160. B. (Enb.) 73 2726 (25) 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1275

See also

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Emmit

Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. B. (E13) 73.
2726. 85. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Emmet

Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment No. 2131, 1861.

Present or absent

Not Stationed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Private

Copyright

66

1 Cav.

Ky.

John C. ...
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det. 316, 1st Reg't*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See ...*
...

Book mark:

Co | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Emmett
Pr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emmett
Copied.

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Emmick
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *not dated*, 186^x.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present without*
leave.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Supplied in the service
Book mark:

Emmick

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Emmett
Rank, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since June 1st
8 to 2.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Emmett
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Discharged
25, 1862

Book mark

(347)

L
W

John Emmett

App'd.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Emmett
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

Sardman

Copyright.

E^c

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Emmitt
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equip
furnished & accounted

Book mark:

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Emmitt

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Rec'd

Book mark:

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Emmett

1st, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp Nelson*

June 10/65

Book mark:

742

Estev. James

Co L., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Colonel | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Estev. James

+ 743
Estes, James W
 Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877122	
2	8877203	
3	8877286	
4	8877374	
5	8877466	
6	8869563	
7	8878205	
8	6885-A-1888	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark, 6885-A (EP) 88. 1160, B, EP, 73.
 1726, 75, 78.

✓ See also General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

James W Estes

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Admiral

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James W Eates

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
killed in battle Prisoner
on Parole

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Estes

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enrollment

Book mark:

Wistard

Copyist

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Estlin
Cor

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received no pay
under enlistment, Cap-
tured at Mill Creek
detained on parole
of honor. C. M. O. Roll,
not on which his name appeared.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Atkinson

E | / Cav. | Ky.

James H. Easters

, Co. H, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Captured by the
Enemy + Paroled

Book mark

A. Neal

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Estes
Cpt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .
Pay due from enlistment 186 .
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid None 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 15, 64
at Lebanon Ky

Book mark: 6885-A-88

M Jones

Copyist.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Ester

Pvt., Capt. Jenkins Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27th, 1861.

Where Hustonville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 6885 A. 88 1160. 73 (4) 73.

2726, 73. 78.

General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

C. M. Clark

Captain

E | 1 | leav. Ky.

James N. Estes

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6885 A. 1888.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington Aug. 20, 1888.

Call from *The Commissioners of Prisoners*

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

Warrent

Estes, James W.

Co. A

I

Reg't

K. V. C. 2nd

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. _____

(This blank is to be used only for the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

No. of
Reg't

State

Arm of
Service

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Estes James H. P. 1 Ky. E. F.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Harvard sent to Cst 2/12/61

6885-A-88

To St. July 7 91

Pens.

Copied by *11727*

(over)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't,

records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per case 275550. In Pms. the Pm. Rec'd by Sir SE

Copied by. E. 66. 8-3-88.

114
Estes, John ⁷⁴⁴

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877123	
2	8877204	
3	8877287	
4	88773715	
5	8877549	
6	8877725	
7	88777405	
8	88777637	
9	88777724	
10	88777809	
11	88778030	
12	88778123	
13	88778209	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 1160. B. (EM) 73. 2726. 93. 78.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Estes

Pvt., Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 27th, 1861.

Where

Hickmanville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 119.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: 1160. 78. (613) 73.
2726. (25.) 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873.
to H. Clark

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Ester

Squad, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not known

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edmundson

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Eates

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21/61 to Jul 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Home & equipment
Garage

Book mark:

Lawrence

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Estes

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for *Wch. & Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse furnished Apl. 15, 62.*

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John + E. L. L.

Ort, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government furnished

two horse since June 5

pay one for horse since

July 28, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Ort

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Ester

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with-
out leave.

Pay due on
horse since
Feb - 28 - 62.

Book mark:

S. H. H.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Estus

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
own horse. Pay due
on horse since Feb
28. Absent sick

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

Copyist

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Estus

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & Equipage
Paid up on horse since
Feb 28th

Book mark:

Alubee

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Estus
Priv

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and
equipage. Pay due on horse
since July 28. 63. Absent
wounded.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copies

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Estes.

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded
since March 30/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyright

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Estes

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
Eqpts from Apr. 30/63
to Feb 29/64.
Left at Somerset
wounded from Sept.
16/63 to June 25/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Carter
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar to Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed horse
and equipments from
26 July to Aug 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

11700

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John⁺ Eastess
Co. F., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 ⁸⁰ 100
since Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ Nine 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments from Feb 29, 64
to Aug 14, 64

Book mark:

M Jones

+

745

Estes, William B

Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8883792	2
2	8883879	3
3	8883965	4
4	8884059	5
5	8884146	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 1160. B. E.B. 79. 2726(93) 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

Co. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm B. Eustus

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Walker
Clerk

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William B. Estes

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McCrack, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark:

Doey Capt.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Estes

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May-June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Furnished his own horse
and equipments

Name not home on sub. rolls

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Reilly

Copied.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm B. Ester,

Plt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner By

the Rebels Oct. - 1861.

Together with horse &
accoutrements & sharp
rifle. Horse sent to
Genl FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm B. Estes

Chas., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Camp W. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner by
the Rebels Oct 18th 61
Near London Ky with
horse equipment & Rif

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. B. E. B. 1873.

2726. (D. S.) 1878

General notation, 1160. B. 1873

746

Estes James W.

Co *F*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes James W.

747
Estus John

Co *F*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Order filed with

Estus John

748
✓ Eubanks, James H.
Co. A B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8871001	■
2	8871100	■
3	8871209	■
4	8871307	■
5	8871434	■
6	8873082	■
7	8873197	■
8	172 - B. 1872	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 172. B. E. B. 72. 1160 B. E. B. 73.
27-26. 75. 78.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Eutaw

Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt & Col*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from Apr 20 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Alcop

Original

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.
James H. Hubanks
Privt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1863

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 16, 1863

Where Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Eubanks
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished his horse
& equipment from April 10,
63. to April 30. 63.
(Enrolled April 10/63, at Somerset
Ky. for 3 yrs. Must'd in April 30/63
at Somerset Ky.)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1863.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1100. B. 1873

Palburt

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Eubanks

Priv't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and
Horse Equip't from Oct 31/63
to Feby 29/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG. 1864

Book mark:

G. F. Evans

Copied.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Eubanks

Pat., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Eubanks

Privt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 30 92 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 month
Carbine, Carriage box, Gun
Shin and Plate.
Transferred to the company.

Book mark: 1160 B (C. K.) 72.

27th Dec. 1878.

J. J. Evans

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Embanks
 Pvt., New Co. B., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Master-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged at

Louisville Ky Sept 11/65
M. Ferguson Certificate

Book mark: W. L. D. R. K. G. Y. L. March 9/78

Sec 172. B A. Y. R. E. N. Z. R. H. S. of Home Map

Reynolds

E | Car | Ky

Ames H. Embanks

Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 172 B 1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 7, 1872.

Horse and equipments
captured May 27, 1863, while
on picket at Horns
 Ferry Cumberland River
 Ky.

L. Hammond.

Eubanks, James H.
R. B.

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of facts and circumstances, and from the evidence of the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1210 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this subject, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement of discharge, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

REGS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James H. Eubanks
Private Co. B
1st Regt of Col. Cav. Regts.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Wm. H. H. Surgeon U.S.A.
Chief Surg. 1st Div Dept of Ag.

Head Qrs 1st Div Dept of Ky
Lexington Aug 30th/65

155 1st Div
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

B. J. Chas
Col.
1st Regt Cav
Comd'g Div

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1865

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 30, 1865

Discharge sent the Adjutant General's Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Not a soldier of the 16th
Minister of War
17th June
1865
Not a soldier of the 16th
Minister of War
17th June
1865

James H. Cubank of *Company* of the *1st Regt Ky* of the United States
was enlisted by *Col Frank H. Hild* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Ky* at *Mount Vernon*
on the *10th* day of *April*, 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Pulaski* in the State of *Kentucky* is *25* years of age
5 feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last *12*
months the said soldier has been unfit for duty.

James H. Cubank has done but little duty since
April 1864 when he has been suffering
with heart disease and dyspepsia. The disease was
contracted while in the regular performance of his duty.

STATION: *Franksville Ky*
DATE: *August 15 1865*

John J. P. G. Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James H. Cubank*
of Captain *Co. E. McLean's* Company, and find him to be a soldier of the
Army because of *his participation in the battle of Shiloh*
he is also suffering with confirmed dyspepsia and
old well marked symptoms of chronic Pulmonary
Consumption. Disability, 100% He is not
a proper subject for the Department's service.

Wm. H. Surgeon. Regt
In Charge Regt.

DISCHARGED, this *Eleventh* day of *September*, 1865, at *Monticello Ky*

Philip Roberts
Capt
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Franklin
Franklin County *Kentucky*

FOR DISCHARGE

John J. B. Co.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Dr. A. C. Banks
of Captain Co. E. 1st Regt. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of: Hyper trophy of the heart with dilatation,
He is also suffering with Confirmed Dyspnoea and
Old well marked symptoms of incipient Pulmonary
Consumption, Debility, One Half. He is not
a proper subject for the Tenth Cavalry Corps
Thos. A. Jones

Dr. J. H. Hunt Surgeon. *W. H. Hunt*
In Charge Right

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of September, 1865, at New Bedford.

Philip Roberts
Capt
Commanding the Regiment

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Haynesburg County Lincoln State Kentucky

749
Eubanks, Jefferson
Co. 2, 1. Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8870125	■
2	8870221	■
3	8870318	■
4	8870420	■
5	8870529	■
6	88706312	■
7	8870732	■
8	8870822	■
9	8870911	■
10	8870999	■
11	8871070	■
12	8871178	■
13	8871281	■
14	8871380	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Arch Mark: 1160.73.EMB.73. 2726(V.S) 1878

See also General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Embanks
Priv., Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7, 1861.

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Valentine

E. J. / **Cav.** | **Ky.**

Jefferson Dubanks
Reg't, Co. A., 1 **Reg't Kentucky Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resummed
the 1 day of Aug.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Eustance

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* ^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Eubanks

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Was in battle at Wild
Cat and Logan's Field.

Book mark:

Valentine

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Eubanks

Platoon, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
Rec'd no pay for horse since
Oct 31/61.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wm. D. Dora

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Embank

pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mc'h & Co, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Lincoln Co Ky
Sick

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyright.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Eubank,

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Received no pay
for horse since Oct 31/61

Book mark:

Knapp

Σ | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Eubanks

Plt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec 8/62.
Received no pay
for horse since Oct 28/61

Book mark:

Knapp

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson C. Banks
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished his horse
to go to from Feb 28, 63
to Apr 30, 63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Talburt

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Cubanico

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +
horse equipments from
Apr 20 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

also

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Dubauk
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Salisbury

E. J. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Embanks.

2^d Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany and Feby*, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mining in action
Nov 14th 1863
Furnished horse & horse
from April 20th 63 to Nov
14th 63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. P. Evans

Copyist.

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Eubanks.

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Prisoner of War

Arrived Nov 14/63

Captured at Rockford.

E. J.

Dead Aug 11. Union

ville.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

appears as no date

Book mark:

W. J. Camp

E | 1st Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Embanks.

Capt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1161 B. (187) 73.

2726 U.S. 1878. Paid pt

J. F. Evans

Copyist.

MAY 13

8871380

818914

Andersonville Ga Aug
11th 64 Cause not stated.
see D.D.R.

Eubanks, Jefferson

P. Co. A.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>2</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued)

Furloughed

deserted

, 186

, for

days; returned

, 186

, 186

Mustered in as Jefferson Eubanks 13th
Co. A. 1st Reg. Cav.

Exp. And. sent to S.C. Aug 12/86

Prof. A. Cammell July 26/87 returned Aug 7/87
Copied by G. B. B. B.

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 13, 1881.

This is notified as referring to

Jefferson Eubanks
13th Reg't, Ky. Co.

and records will be treated accordingly.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

[Signature]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 343

This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Roberts J.						His	16	51	2	257
Roberts J.						D.S.	1	96		
Roberts J.						Bun Reg	41	53		
Ubanks Jefferson	P	1	Ky	Gen A						

Entered at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
 Captured at Andersonville Ga date not given
 Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga Aug 11/64.
 Where he died August 11, 1864, of ~~fever~~ died in his 9th. #8496
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Grave 5344. See Ubanks.

Copied by

over

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			Records of—	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.	
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Ubanks J</i>		<i>61</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>WR</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>306</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>110</i>
<p>Captured at <i>Mooreville</i> — <i>Nov 14</i>, 186<i>3</i>, confined at Richmond, Va., <i>March 30</i>, 186<i>4</i>.</p>										

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*3*, of _____, 186*3*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*4*.
 where he died _____
 Paroled at _____

Copied by *[Signature]* ✓

Entered Death Hall.
V.

Recorded in another Co.
230 Consolidation

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. _____

J. Embanks
Private of Company A
1st Regiment of Tex. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Killed at Andersonville Ga
August 11 1864.

Page 13. - E.
Andersonville Records

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *J. Embanks*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Det Maj W. T. Hartz
A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 11th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

*Roll of Prisoners of War, furnished
 by Comd. Genl. of Prisoners, U. S. A.*

REMARKS.

T. F. Patton

Clerk.

E. H. Hunt

1	8870735	7
2	8870823	7
3	8870912	7
4	8871000	7
5	8871089	7
6	8871177	7
7	8871266	7
8	8871354	7
9	8871442	7
10	8871530	7
11	8871618	7
12		7
13		7
14		7
15		7
16		7
17		7
18		7
19		7
20		7
21		7
22		7
23		7
24		7
25		7

Book Mark: 1160.73. (EAB) 73. 2726. 05. 78

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Joseph C. C. C.
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb
Present or absent

, 1863

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipments
(Emitted & mustd in Nov. 12/62
at Nashville Tenn.)*

Book mark:

Talbot

Copyright

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Eubanks
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& eqpts from Feb 28. 63
to Apr 30. 63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Eubanks

Pat-, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & equipments

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Entenka

Oct., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments from
Apr 30 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

also

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Eubanks.

Priv't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: abs without authority
from Jan'y 12. 64 to Feb 27
64

Furnished Horse & Horse
Equip't from Oct 31/63 to Jan'y
19/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Evans

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Joseph Eubanks

B. & T., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for July 2, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Forney Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Culbanks.

Priv't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1869.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred time
unexpired.

Book mark: 1160 B. (EB) 7.3
2726 U.S. 1128.
P. J. Evans

Copyright.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Eubanks
Priv, New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 12, 1862

Where Nashville Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Eubanks
Priv., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 43 ²⁶ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. one

pair screw driver
23- 23

Book mark:

Reynolds

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Eubanks

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received no
pay for horse since Feb 28/62
(Enrolled Nov. 21/62 at Nashville
Term for 3 years.)

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Knapf

60 751
Eustis William D.

Co L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Copy filed with
Eustis William D.

752

Evans. Kellis
Co. L. 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8883789	2
2	8883876	3
3	8883962	4
4	8884056	5
5	8884143	6
6	8884224	7
7	8884304	8
8	8884378	9
9	8884455	10
10	8884548	11
11	8884650	12
12	8884805	13
13	8884924	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Post Mark: 1160. B. E. B. 73. 2726. 85. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

C. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Kellie Crane,
Prb, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Sept 11th to Oct 31st, 1861

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent
Horse entered service Sept.
11th 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark: _____

Goodman.
Clerk.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Kellis Evans

Opt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with out
leave. owns horse &
equipments

Book mark:

J. M. K.
Cavalry.

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Kellis Evans

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 186 .

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Absent

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 1160. B. 613. 73.

2726. (25) 1878

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker

Comptroller

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Killie Evans

Lat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posit

Original

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Kill's Evans

Put., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse and equipments

Pay due for same from
Oct. 31, 61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Pay

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Killis Evans

Col., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
Absent without leave
from Oct. 18/62.

Book mark:

Chaunting

Captain

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Evans

Pl., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his

own horse & Equipments

Pay due on same from

Feb. 28/62 & absent with

out leave from Oct. 18/62.

Book mark:.....

Heavily

Overd.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Kellis Evans

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
absent without leave from
Oct 18/62.

Book mark:

Reuter

Over

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Killie Evans

Pat, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse Equipped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Captain

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Evans.

Priv.; Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64
Absent without leave
from Dec 23. 63 to Feb.
7. 64 Restored to duty by
order of Col. Adams.

Book mark:

C. O. H.
Capt.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Emans

Prh., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Somerset Ky Sep 5, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Captain

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Kellis Evans

Pat, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 00 ; due \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Consumption
at Somerset, Ky. Sept. 5,
1864.

Book mark:

C. W. H.
Copyright.

E. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Keller Evan

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Submitted his own

horse & equipments

(has been absent without leave

since last paid from Oct 1862

to March 1863)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Rutter

Copied

Evans, Willis

P. Co. L.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

227
Mellie Evans

Port L 1 Hybar.

Died Sept 5 64

CONFIRMED TRUE
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 20th, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Willis Evans was enrolled on the 11
 day of Sept, 1861, at Somerset Ky.
 in Company L, 1 Regiment of Ky Car.
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Priv on the 28
 day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson,
 in Company L, 1 Regiment of Ky Car.
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
out Muster Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated Dec 31, 1864 he is reported
 a Priv "Died of consumption at
Somerset Ky. Sept. 5. 1864"

Chas. P. Bush

Adj. Asst. General

Wm. J. M.

753
Evans, Thomas

Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8871907	"
2	8872011	"
3	8872119	"
4	8872193	"
5	8872287	"
6	8872380	"
7	8872470	"
8	8872567	"
9	8872646	"
10	8872736	"
11	8872827	"
12	88729212	"
13	806-2-1875	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 1160. B. 1873. 2726. (85) 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas + Edwin

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov. 1 at South Fork for
3 years.

Book mark: 1160. B. 73. 73.
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

B. A. Johnson

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at home
sick. By authority

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Lewis

Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish his horse equipment

Book mark:

Traster

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Evans
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equip-
ments for which
he has received
no pay from 1st
day of Nov to the
present time

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copies

6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Evans

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & Mustered in Nov. 1/62 at
Williams

Book mark:

Chell

Copyright

6 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Evans

5th Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 28 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse
& horse equipments*

Book mark: _____

Col. T. S. C.

Copyright

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Evans

Sgt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
horse equipments, up
to April 30/63.
Absent sick.

Book mark:

Hathaway

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Evans
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
Sept 9 Oct, 186 2
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horses & horse equip
ments for which he
has received no
pay from +

+ Roll Horn

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyright

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Evans
Regt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
scrip up to Oct. 31/63.
When sent to
hospital at Richmond
by railroads from
Sept 4/63 to May 12/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEE

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

C

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Evans

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipped from Aug. 3/62
to Dec. 15/62 & Feb. 20/63 to
Nov. 14/63 and from Feb. 5/64 to
Feb. 29/64. Absent sick
Dec. 5/62 to Feb. 20/63. Absent
sick from wound rec'd at Little
River Nov. 4/63 to Feb. 5/64.*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Hathaway
Copied

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Evans

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
from Mar 4/64 to
Aug 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Copyist.

E | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Evans

Sgt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 21, 1864, Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 21, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled.....1, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$24.99
Since Nov 14/63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded in Battle
Rockford Tenn Nov 12/63
Clothing records
previous to Nov 14/63
captured

Book mark: 112-A ABC (C.A.) 75

None for equipments

H. E. Caldwell

MAY 13

8872922

416814

*captured Nov. 14/63. in
action at Rockford
Tenn.*

2726 - Vol. - 1878

C 1 14th Cav. 1 Ky.
Thomas Evans
Co. D, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark 5806-9-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 20, 1875.

'Horse and horse equip-
ments captured November
14 & 1863, in action at Rock-
ford Tenn.'

L. M. Moore.

Co. 754
Grims. Thomas

Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grims. Thomas

755

Falconberg John

Co A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Falconberg John

756

Falconberry, John R
Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8870328	2
2	8870421	3
3	8870530	4
4	8870633	5
5	8870736	6
6	8870839	7
7	8870942	8
8	8871003	9
9	8871102	10
10	8871212	11
11	8871308	12
12	8871399	13
13	Fah-98-1818	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark Fah. 98 '60-1160 A. 73 r 2726
115 '75

General Notation. 1160. B. J. 873

See also

J | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John R. Falconberry
Privt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was in battle at
Wild Cat and Logan's
Field*

Book mark: _____

Valentine

Copyright.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Falcmberg

1st Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Camp at
Glasgow Ky April 8/62

Book mark:

Wm. Doren

Copyright.

G | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Hallberry

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received as a*

Recruit 20th Dec. 1861.

Enrolled Dec. 20 - at

Liberty Ky. for 3 yrs.

mustered in Oct. 28

at Dick Robinson.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

Valentine

Copied.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Falcomberg
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May 1st 1862.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
Rec'd no pay for horse & line
Dec 31/61-

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Vandoren
Copyright.

7

1 Cav.

Ky.

John R Falconberry

Plt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured & paroled
by the Enemy Sept 22/62
Received no pay for
horse since Dec 31/61

Book mark:

Wm A H

I | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Falconberry

Pat-, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & paroled
by the Enemy Sep. 22/62
Furnished his horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Vincent

G

1 Cav.

Ky.

John R. Talconberry
Sis, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments*

Book mark:

Talbot

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Falcouburg
Cm, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Dismissed by order
of Capt. Tolson Feb 28. 63
to Apr 63. 63. (absent)
with leave sick,*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Falcouburg

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Falconberry
P.L., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Apr 20 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL: ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Alfred

Copied

G | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Falcenberg.

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mission in action

Nov 14/63.

Horse & Saddle Exp. furnished
from Sep 30/63 to Nov 14/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

P. H. Evans

Copied.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Falconberg

Reg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War since
Nov 14 '63. Captured Rockford

E.S.

Died April 5 Andersonville

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Appears on Original Roll in Red ink

Book mark:

Joiny

Copyist

F | **1 Cav. | Ky.**

John R. Talcombury
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *April 30, 1865.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner of war since*
Nov 14 '63. Captured at Rock

ford Tenn. Not discharged
Furnished horse & Equipments

from Sept 30 '63 to Nov 14 '63
Book mark: Also Died at Anderson

ville Ga. April 5 '64 by disease
J. H. Evans

MAY 13

8871399

018910

of Pneumonia - vide Dr D. R. R.
Horse and equipments Baptized
for 14/68 while engaged in
action at Rockford Tenn. Vide

Fah - 98-68.

See 1160. B. (O.V.) 73.

2726. V.S. 1878.

2 1 1 Corp. Ky.
John R. Falconberry,
Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Corp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Feb 98 - 1868.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 17, 1868.

"Horse and equipments
captured November 14
1863, while engaged in ac-
tion at Rockford Tenn."

Am. M. S. Co.

Falkenburg, John R.
P. Co. A., I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 51

(This form to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wesbury, John						Book	2	105		
Wesbury, J. H.						M. S. R.	16	52	2	277
Wesbury, John R. O.	1 st		Ky	C. A.		" "	16	52		
						" "	110	104	41	4

Entered at Rockford, Tenn. Mar. 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Dec. 7, 1863.

Sent to Andersonville, Ga. Feb. 15, 1864

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville, Ga. Mar. 27, 1864. Ret'd to Ap. Mar. 28, 1864.
 here he died Apr. 5, 1864, of Pneumonia #740 } No. of grave 384.

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by _____

186 ;

days returned

186 ; for

186 ;

Furloughed

deserted

Co. 2nd

1st Kentucky

Mustered out as John R. Fullenburgh Co. 2nd

1st Ky. Cav. to whom this report could refer R.R.S.

No other man as he to whom this report could refer

Returned July 25. 87

Returned July 25. 87

Adjutant General's Office,

1887.

This is accepted as referring to

John R. Fullenburgh

Co. 1

Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly

R. C. Crump

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

Entered Death Roll
V.S.

235

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *J. P. Falconburg*
Private of Company *"F"*
1st Regiment of Ky Cav
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died at Andersonville Ga
April 5, 1864

Page 1, "F"
Andersonville Records

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *J. R. Falcomburg*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bot. Maj. W. S. Kartz
A. A. G.

Roll furnished by Comd Gen
of Prisoners
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 5, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville, Ga

W. H. Kean
Clerk.

757
Falconburg John R.
Co A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Falconberry John R.

758

Taltonberry John R
Co A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Taltonberry John R

759
Paris, Joseph A.
Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	PP74836	•
2	PP74921	•
3	PP75027	•
4	PP75133	•
5	PP75239	•
6	PP75345	•
7	PP75451	•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•

Post Mark. 1160 B. 73 - 2726. US 78.

✓ See also General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

4 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph A Harris

3 Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 4 Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 32 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph R. Ferris
3rd Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *not dated*^x, 1861 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis. Dec 7 '61*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Supposed to be for June 20 '62

Book mark:

Commack

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph A. Faris

Capt. Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 135¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 1160 B 1873

Cover

Copied

J | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joseph M. Farris
3000, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct 30 to Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of fever*
Dec 20. 1861. Name of
parents & place of
birth & date of death

Book mark:

Farris

Copyright.

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Harris
Private, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
 contracted in line of
 duty, Dec 20/64 at
 home Taylor Co. Ky

Book mark: *11613.73-2726 V.S. 78.*

Farris, Joseph A.
C. Co. A., I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dis. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 5.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Joseph A. Harris
Corpl of Company D
1 Regiment of N.Y. Cav.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 7. 61.

Nov 25/67 Working 2-
the reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph A. Harris*
 Rank: *Capt* Company: *2* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Car* State: *N.Y.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 4 61

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

N.Y.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Muster roll for
 Jan & Feb 1862*

REMARKS.

*Muster out roll dated Dec 31 61
 reports "Died of disease Dec 20 61
 at home in N.Y."*

*Returns covering date not on file
 No record of death on file
 with D. & S. R.*

A. K. S. M.
 Clerk.

+H 760
Paris, Nathaniel C.
 Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP74164	9
2	PP74952	7
3	PP75001	7
4	PP75002	7
5	PP75003	7
6	PP75004	7
7	PP75005	7
8	PP75006	7
9	PP75007	7
10	PP75008	7
11	PP75009	7
12	PP75010	7
13	PP75011	7
14	PP75012	7
15	PP75013	7
16	PP75014	7
17	PP75015	7
18	PP75016	7
19	PP75017	7
20		7
21		7
22		7
23		7
24		7
25		7
26		7
27		7
28		7
29		7
30		7

Book Mark: 1160 B.73 r 772628.
 75 General Notation. 1160.B.1873
 See also

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Nathaniel C. Faris
1st Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 25, 1861.
Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson Ky.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: General Notation. 116U. B. 1873

Camp

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

11 1 1 C
Kathaniel Harris
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
A. C. C.

appears on _____ Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment Per 31, 1861
Not stated

Present or absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100
 equipments, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 25

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

April

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Harris

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Supplied horse
and equipments

Book mark:

Correct

Copyist.

JP | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Titmarsh & Harris
Ch., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr. 22, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Book mark: _____

Cammack

Copyright.

G

1 Cav.

Ky.

Nathaniel L. Lewis

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

not dated, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Transferred over 6 horses
& horse equipments to per
due on horse from 25th Nov*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

**Supplied to the 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

Comm. A

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel C. Harris
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark: _____

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel C. Farris

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark:

Hadman

L | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel C. Lewis
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Absent without
leave

Book mark:

Atwood
Copied.

1 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel C. Larris

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equipment 14th & 13th
Left camp without
horse Feb 23 Returned
4th duty March 2nd 63

Book mark:

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel C. Farris
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
15 Oct 31/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Wm. Farris

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel C Farris
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 20, 1864; drawn since \$ 57 ⁸⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ³² 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Equipped from Feb 29/64
to Aug 14/64 due U S
Thru Hallam and thirty
four etc for transportation while

Book mark: 1160 B 73-2726 VS. 78.

MAY 13

8875817

018914

on furlough

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel C. Farris

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
Equip. from Nov 4/63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

A. Johnson

Copyright

H | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel C. Harris

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipped Feb. 29/64 -
Aug 14/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright.

761 of Joshua.
 Paris, William J.
 Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP 74863	2
2	PP 74951	3
3	PP 75037	4
4	PP 75124	5
5	PP 75212	6
6	PP 75300	7
7	PP 75388	8
8	PP 75476	9
9	PP 75564	10
10	PP 75652	11
11	PP 75740	12
12	PP 75828	13
13	PP 75916	14
14	4295-1885	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 1160 B. 73-2726 V.S. 78.
~~4295-1885~~
 General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
 See also

15 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Harris

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without leave.

Book mark:

Wardman

Copyright

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Farris

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without leave.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copied

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Harris
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for Jan & Feb Company Muster Roll, 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark: _____
Amos

4 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Harris

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& equipments up to

April 3/63 Left Com'd

without leave Feb 6/63

Restored to duty March 7/63

Book mark:

Answer

Copyist

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joshua Farris
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
to Capt. H. 1863-

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Vandoren

Copyright.

F. | **1 Cav.** |

Ky.

William J. Farris

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
Equip. from Nov 1/63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

H | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Farria

Prior, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipped Feb 29/64 -
Aug 14/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Valentine

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Farris

Prvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *not dated*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st
to 2nd Reg't Kentucky Cavalry
on order from 21 Oct 1861*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

**Supplied to be for 1862*

Book mark:

Comma

Copyright

J

1 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Harris

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammack

Copyright.

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Jarvis

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 to Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 Cav.

Ky.

William J Harris

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Co. D, 1861*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Amos

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Jarvis

Pvt Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson Ky.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Farris
Sgt., Co. C., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Pleasant Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 43.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse

Equipped from Feb 29/64

to Aug 14/64 - Due U.S.

Three dollars and thirty four

cts for transportation while on furlough

Book mark: 4295-19-85

1160 B.735 2726 VS: 78,

F | 1st Cav. | Ky.

William J. Faris

Co. D, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4295, D, 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 13, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

✓ *T* 762
Farmer, William
 Co. L; 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|------------|--|
| 1 | PP2793 | |
| 2 | PP3880 | |
| 3 | PP3966 | |
| 4 | PP4000 | |
| 5 | PP4007 | |
| 6 | PP4006 | |
| 7 | PP4380 | |
| 8 | PP4486 | |
| 9 | PP4551 | |
| 10 | PP4153 | |
| 11 | PP4754 | |
| 12 | PP4843 | |
| 13 | PP4379-865 | |
| 14 | 26-75803 | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark: *Apr. 379 65.-*
The B. 70 of 2726 48 38
 See also General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Charnes

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated, Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owens horse &
Equipments

Book mark:

J. Walker

Quartermaster

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. Farmer

Plt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11th to Oct. 31st, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered service
Sept. 11th, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copied.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Tanner

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 1160. B 1273

J. Walker

Captain

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Farmer

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Farmer

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. Rosley Carried.

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Turner

Bt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments. Absent without leave from Oct. 23/62.

Book mark:

Hawking

Carried

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Furmer

Col., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
Absent with our leave
from Oct. 23, 1862.

Book mark:

Hawling Covered

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Farmer

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse & Equipments.

Absent since from Feb 25/63.

Book mark:

Reeler

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Garner

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1863~~

Book mark:

Garner

F | / Cav. | Ky.

William Farmer
Pri., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& horse equipments from
Oct 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64.

Absent without leave from
Dec 23. 63 to Feb 9. 64.

Restored to duty by
order of Col Adams

Book mark:

Reeman
camp Captain

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Farmer

Pch, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Horse*

Equipments from Feb 29/64 to 7 1-64

Prisoner of War since July 31, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Roll turned

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Capt.

To | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Farmer

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Chas. W. Burnham

67 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Farmer

per, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Gained
from deser-
tion Feb 9, 64
at Sterling

Book mark:

Heard
Copyd.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Farmer
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49.100
(Account since Oct. 20, 1863.)

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Feb 29 to May 1, 64
Prisoner of War since July
31, 1864 when captured at

Book mark: 6 pm - 379 65
116015.73 - 272675.78

Arch.
Copyright.

MAY 14

8884843

018910

Clinton, Ga. Not discharged

* Died at or near Hillsboro,
Ga. of wounds rec'd. during
Gen. Stoneman's raid in
that region in summer
of 1864. Vide letter marked
26 pm - 379 - 1865.

* Taken from copy here -
with.

F | 1st Co | Ky
William Farmer

, Col., 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Nov. 27th 1865*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *September 25, 1865.*

*Died at near Vicksburg, Ga.,
on or about August 31, 1864, of
wounds received during the
war and said in that region in the
summer of 1864.*

(438) *J. L. Robinson*

Copyd.

X -
Farmer William
Co. I Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet 2
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank is to be used only in the attachment of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Prisoner William</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>Reg't</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>

Captured at *Nord at Danville, July 21/64*, 186*4*, confined at Richmond, Va., 186*4*.
 Admitted to Hospital at *Reported prisoner of war*, 186*4*.
 where he died *Reported prisoner of war*, 186*4*.
 Passed at *Reported prisoner of war*, 186*4*, of *Reported prisoner of war*, 186*4*.
 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186*4*.

Copied by *[Signature]*

Enrollment Roll.

C

1864

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Lanier
Private of Company "L"
1st Regiment of Ky. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died in 1864

War Department, A.S.O.,
October 1st 1875.

This man died, at or near
Hillsboro, Ga., on or about
August 31, 1864, of wounds
received during Stoneman's raid
in that region in the Summer
of 1864.

See Hqs. - 379 - 1865.

686. S. W. Johnson
Adj. Genl.
1864

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William Farrier
 Rank: Private Company: L Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Cert. of J. L. Huntington
("SPW = 379-1865")

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. L. Huntington, A.S. &c.
Act. Med. Dir. Army of Tenn.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August or Sept. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

At or near Millboro, Ga.

REMARKS.

Wounded during Stoneman's
Raid in summer of 1864, and
left at a citizens house. Date
of death not known

J. M. Blakely
 Clerk.

R. 240.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Farmer
Private of Company *D*
1 Regiment of *Ky Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner of war July 31. 61

Filed with 6 Ky Cavalry

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Farmer*
 Rank: *Serjt* Company: *L* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Coar* State: *Hy*
 Nature of Casualty: *Prisoner of war*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster out roll
dated Dec 31 by
Muster roll gives similar
report.
Return gives more report.

July 31 by
Clinton Ga

A. Remy
 Clerk.

763
Farrar, Samuel

Co. E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP75931	9
2	PP76019	9
3	PP76108	9
4	PP76196	9
5	PP76284	9
6	PP76372	9
7	PP76460	9
8	PP76549	9
9	PP76632	9
10	PP76713	9
11	PP76759	9
12	PP76832	9
13	PP76893	9
14	PP76980	9
15	PP77071	9
16		9
17		9
18		9
19		9
20		9
21		9
22		9
23		9
24		9
25		9
26		9
27		9
28		9
29		9
30		9

Book Mark: 1160 B. 73 r 2726 7278

General Notation. 1160. B. 1273

See also

F. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel Farnar.

Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where Madison Co. Ky

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 175. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

J. M. Farnar. Copied.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel F. Fournier

_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 17.5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

David

1 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Farrar.

_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3rd Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 175. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.

Copyright.

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Farrar

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

Copyright.

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Farrar

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farrar

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Harris

Privt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipments
Received no pay for
horse since Dec 1
1861*

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

Copyright.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Tarrar
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for July 2, 1862 Company Muster Roll
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Furnished horse &
harness equipments
due for horse since
Feb 18

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: Chas. B. Edwards

1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Farrar

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave during whole
& more part

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel Farrar
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark:

W. Davis
Copyright.

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.
David Harrison
Privt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 17,*
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *Harrison*

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Farrar

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moh & apl*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted Oct 11/62
and returned Moh
15/63. and restored to
duty.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

W Davis

Copyist

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel⁺ Farrer

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipment

from July 15th to Sept 15th

Lost Enfield Rifle through
neglect

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Farrar

Co, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Farrer

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Mar. 20 '64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

David

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Farrer
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Irvin
Estill Co. Ky. Moh 20/86.

Book mark 1160873527267878.

Irvin

764

Farrer, Samuel

Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrer, Samuel

765
Farrier, Saml.

Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Farrier, Samuel

766

Farris Joseph A.

Co D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Copied Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

cards filed with

Farris Joseph A.

767
Garris, Nathaniel C.
Co D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garris, Nathaniel C.

768

Farrar, William J.

Co D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filled with

Farrar, William J. or Joshua

769
Faucett, William R.

Co. D B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private 7 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	AP 75803	2
2	AP 75877	3
3	AP 75464	4
4	AP 75824	5
5	AP 75604	6
6	AP 75877	7
7	AP 75877	8
8	AP 73054	9
9	SP 75857	10
10	SP 73142	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. 1160 73.73-2726 78.78

General Notation. 404.5.13/3

See also

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Fawcett

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
+ horse Equip. Pay
due from Enrollment.*

Book mark: _____
General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

Sardman

Copyright.

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Lawrence
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse
and horse equip
Pay due from Enroll-
ment

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William R Lavett

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent sick
permitted leave &
horse & quilt

Book mark:

Amos Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Farwell

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
& horse equipments
paid for since
enrollment

Book mark:

William R. Farwell

Copyright

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Fawcett

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
to Oct 31 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB. 1864

Book mark: _____

Wm. Fawcett

Copyist

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Fancett
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for *Jan 1* *Feb* _____, 1864
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred horse*
Equip from Nov 1/63
to Feb 29/64 Paid due
on horse from Oct 1/62
to Jan 1/63

Book mark: _____

T. Johnson

Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Fancett

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipped Feb 29/64 - Aug.
14/64. Back pay due
on horse Oct 1, 1862 to Feb
28/63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Valentine

4 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Fosell

Capt, New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1862

Where Elizabethtown

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 3, 1862

Where Manfordsville Ky

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt 7th Regt from Oct
Feb 1865. Sick in Genl Hosp
Camp Union Ky

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAY 13

8875857

018910

Three dollars and thirty
four cents for trans-
portation while on freight
transferred non-expiration
term of service

1 Cav. | Ky.

William S. Gault
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 23, 1863*; drawn since \$ *39*¹⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~none~~ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished paper*

Equipped from Feb 29/64

to Aug 14/64 Back pay

due on horse from Oct 1/63

to Feb 28/64 Horse U.S.

Book mark: _____

MAY 13

8875857

018910

Three dollars and thirty
four cents for trans-
portation while on freight
transferred non-operation
term of service

Y | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Foulcett
10th, New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.
Sept 30, 1865.
July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 32.32; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd to 1 Corp
July 1/65

Book mark: 1160 B 73-2726 v. 5. 78

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	PPF3794	1
2	PPF388	2
3	PPF3967	3
4	PPF4061	4
5	PPF4144	5
6	PPF4225	6
7	PPF4307	7
8	PPF4381	8
9	PPF4496	9
10	PPF4553	10
11	PPF4654	11
12	PPF4755	12
13	PPF4844	13
14	32157716	14
15	32157885	15
16	32158062	16
17	36275799	17
18		18

Book Mark 1161 B 73, 2726 VS. '78

General Notation. 160. B. 1873

71 | 1 | Car Ky

Richard Paulkner

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Regt Ky Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Camp Burnside, Point Isabella, Ky.

for

March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

April 5, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

186

to

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnside

Copy

T. 1 1 Carl Kiz

Richard Faulkner

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Camp Burnside, Point Isabella, Ky.,

for May 9 June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Apr 5, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

186

to

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copies

J. 1 1 Co Ky

Richard Faulkner

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky V C

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Camp Burnside, Point Isabella, Ky.

for July & aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 100, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Genl Hospital
July 19/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

F

1 Cav.

Ky.

R Faulkner

, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1864 absent
sick*

Book mark:

Hand

27 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Richard Faulkner

Port., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Somerset Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker

L
F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11, "to Oct. 31," 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 149.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse entered service
Sept. 11, " 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman.

Clerk.

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owens horse &
Equipments

Book mark;

J. Walker
Clerk

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Cape, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with out
leave.

Book mark:

Pasey

Original.

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Furnished horse and equip-
ments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

1 Dec

Copies

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & equipments

Book mark:

Noted

Checked.

L | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
Absent without leave
from Dec. 18/62

Book mark:

Hearling

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Bvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnishes his own
horse + equipments. Absent
without leave from Dec 18/62.

Book mark:

Reuter

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse + equipments
Absent without leave
since Dec 18/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

center

Original

T. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Copied.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Part., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Dec. 8. 62. to April 63
Restored to duty by order
of Col. Walford
Wounded in action Jan.
26. 64.

Book mark:

W. H. V.
Capt.

27 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner

Al., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse Equip-
ments from Aug 31/62 to July 1, 1863

from Aug 1, 63 to Jan 26/64

Captured Jan 1/63 at Somerset Ky
Exchanged Jan 1863 returned to
duty Aug 1/63 Wounded at Mud
Creek Jan 26/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Clerk

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Faulkner
Priv., Co. Li., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
(Drawn since Oct. 20, 1863.)

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &

Horse Equipments from
Aug. 31, 62 to Aug. 10, 64

* Absent by authority of Col.
Wolford from Dec. 20, 64.

Book mark 1160 B 73 r 2716 2578

Asst. Lv.

Copyright.

MAY 14

8884844

018910

Captured Jan. 1, 1862 at
Somerset, Ky. Exchanged
June 1862. Returned to duty
Aug. 1, 63. Wounded at
Wind Creek. Tenn. Jan. 26.
64.

* Taken from copy here-
with.

Walter
Hullner *Richard*
P., Co. *P.*, / Reg't *74*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Area of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	
Portner, R.						Cy 78	16	33	
x Richard						6 R Roll	17	No 275	
						6 R Roll	27	987	
						day book	61	98	
Paulkner, R.	P 1		Ky		L	OR 4			
Captured at Hickliffe Co Ky Apr 8, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., April 19, 1863.									
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1863, of _____									
where he died _____, 1863, of _____									
Paroled at City Point Va Apr 23, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Apr 25, 1863.									
x verified by Co rolls sent from A.P. Md. to L.H. Va May 1/63. No later records									
C. Apr. 24/63 Copied by L.H.P.									

771
Fawcett, William R.
Co *DB*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *7* *Company*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Fawcett, William R.

7722

Fields Heywood G.
Co *B*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fields Heywood G.

773

Fields, Thomas J.
Co *B*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fields, Thomas J.

774
 ✓ *Fennick, John M.*
 Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

4 *Sergeant* | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP74832	
2	PP74917	
3	PP75076	
4	PP75164	
5	PP75253	
6	PP75341	
7	PP75429	
8	PP75517	
9	PP75605	
10	PP75693	
11	PP75781	
12	PP75869	
13	PP75957	
14	PP76045	
15	6149-B-1579	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

1160 B. 73-272675-75r 6149
 13-79

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Fenwick

1st Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Aug 7*, 1861.

When *Raywick Ky*

Where Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *General Notation. Nov. B. 1873*

Comk

L | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Sumner

4th, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment No. 2, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Atwood

Copyist

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John M. Fenwick
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 30 64 to Feb 28, 1865*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

EJ

1 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Emurich
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr. 20, 1862.
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark:

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Emurich
Cpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *not dated* ^x, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished to man for
horse & equipments pay due
on roll from 28th Feb. 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

**Supposed to be furnished*

Book mark:

John M. Emurich

Copyright

511 | / Cav. | Ky.

John M. Ferriest
Co. 20, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent since

July 25, 1862

Book mark

[Signature]

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Fenwick
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

Sardman

Copyright.

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Fenwick
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

Hardman

5 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John M. Lammie
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Direct without
leave

Book mark:

Amos

Copyright.

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John M. Linnick
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed name*

& his equipments up to

April 8th & Sept. 2nd

without name same

Restored to duty March 23rd

Book mark:

Edward

Copyright

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Fennick
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
to Capt. 15, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Van Doren

Copyist

T | **1 Cav. | Ky.**

John M. Fenwick
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse
Equip from Nov 1/63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

W. Johnson

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Fenwick

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipped Feb 29/64
Apr 30/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

Copyright.

F

1 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Fenwick

1st, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 20*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *12*^{*61*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*75*} 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~*none*~~ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

Equipped from Feb 29/64

Aug 30/64 and U. S. one

dollar and ninety four

cents for transportation to and from

Book mark: *6149 B-79*

1160 B. 780 2726 75. 78

F | 1 car. | Ky.

John M. Fenwick

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Ky. 'Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6662 - B - 1879.
with 6149 - B - 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 31, 1879.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate furnished.

[Signature]

775
Terrell, Joseph
Co J.B., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Being filed with

Terrell, Joseph

776
+ Ferguson, James
Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP 73227	25
2	PP 73328	26
3	PP 73521	27
4	PP 74627	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

1160 B. 1873-2726
1160 B. 1873-2726

General Notation 1160.B.1873
See also

Jr

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Ferguson
Cpl., Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug. Dick Robinson Oct. 19 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186 .

Where *Wheary, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120⁰⁰* ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Cav't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *Macmurray*
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873.

W. W. Rayne

*Corrected Jan'y 3/96 by Austin

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Ferguson

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From July 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

H. J. Drew

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Ferguson

1st Cap, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Dec 31*, 188 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Stanford Ky from*
rounds rec'd at Hall Gap Dec 17 1864

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

⁺
4 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Ferguson
Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by a citizen
near Stanford Ky 18 Decem
1861 while on duty.

Book mark 1160 B 730 2726 V 5 78

May

Ferguson, James,
C. Co., I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 6.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Ferguson
Croft of Company *C*
1st Regiment of *Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died Dec 17th 1861

Nov 25. 61

Account, reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Ferguson
 Rank: Capt Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musta roll for Nov & Dec
1861

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

Dec 17" 1861

Musta out roll of Co dated Dec
31/64 reports him "Killed by a
Citizen at Bear Staunford Ky Dec 18/61.
Return covering date not
on file. No record of death
on file with DTDK.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Staunford Ky

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

777
 Ferrell, Joseph
 Co. J-B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1 8883423
 2 8883528
 3 8883670
 4 8883790
 5 8883816
 6 8883904
 7 8883913

Recd. No. 1160 B. 73-2726 VS 780
 8038 B. 73

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
 See also

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Feneb

Private, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipped.

Was without a horse from

June 28 to July 10/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

For small amount counter in ar

Cont Feb 65,

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

G+

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph H. Ford

Det., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Book mark:

B. Taylor

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Perrell
Pvt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reported Sept. 20,
1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

J. B. Taylor

Copied.

H | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Merrill

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Received no pay*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 3/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20 00*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 ; due \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 20th 1863, on the March - Due U.S. for one belt Army imp'd Pistol & equipment*

Book mark *5038. B. 53.*

J. B. Taylor

Copyist.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Joseph Ferrell
Priv. New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863

Where Somerset Ky

Period 7 years.

Mustered in:

When July 15, 1863

Where Danville Ky

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Sept 20/63 to Dec 1/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL

4

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Herrell

Priv., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Bardonia
Ky May 25/65 Due
U.S one pistol melonine
one horse and all
equipments

Book mark: See 8038. B-83

HCP-1160 B.73-2726 W.78

Reynolds

F 1 Cav Ky

Joseph Fanel

Co. 1 R. B. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8035 13 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 4, 1883.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

778

Perrill, Joseph

Co *J. B.*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perrill, Joseph

779
Field Haywood G.
Co E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Field Haywood G.

780
Fields John S.

Co E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fields John S.

781
Fields, Heywood G.
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8873934	■
2	8876022	■
3	8876257	■
4	8876338	■
5	8876433	■
6	8877070	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 1160 B 73-2726 VA 78.

✓ See also General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Haywood G. Fields

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Oct 17 61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hayward G. Fields.
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 17th 1861 at

La *

* Rose town

Book mark:

J. J. J.

Copied.

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Haywood G. Fields -

Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died Oct 17th 1861

Book mark:

James

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. W. L. Linn

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Lined in the stable
on Oct. 10-11

Book mark:

Wm. W. L. Linn

Of

1 Cav.

Ky.

Maywood G. Fields
Pvt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; draws since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died with disease*
at Camp Dick Robinson
Ky Sept 20. 1861.

Book mark: *1160 B. 73 r 2726 VS.*
78.

G. W. Davis

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Heywood G. Fields

Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 186 .

Where Camp D. Robinson.

Period war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 17. 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. R. Hunt

(356)

Copyright

Fields, Raymond E.
P. S.

Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dec. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

R. 12.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Raymond G. Field

Priv. of Company *E.*

1 Regiment of *Ill. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Jan 25 67

Awaiting reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Raymond G. Field
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 1
 Arm: Co State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Whelan and Hall
dated Decr. 31. 1864.

REMARKS.

Henry Hall for Jan & Feb
1862 reports him. Died
October 17. 1861 at Camp
Dick Robinson;

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 30. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Dick Robinson

Rudolph Heinrichs
 Clerk.

+ 782
 Fields, John S
 Co. E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	EP76929	25
2	EP76917	26
3	EP76916	27
4	EP76913	28
5	EP76912	29
6	EP76911	30
7	EP76910	31
8	EP76909	32
9	EP76908	33
10	EP76907	34
11	EP76906	35
12	EP76905	36
13	EP76904	37
14	EP76903	38
15	EP76902	39
16	EP76901	40
17	EP76900	41
18	EP76899	42
19	EP76898	43
20	EP76897	44
21	EP76896	45
22	EP76895	46
23	EP76894	47
24	EP76893	48
25	EP76892	49
26	EP76891	50
27	EP76890	51
28	EP76889	52
29	EP76888	53
30	EP76887	54
31	EP76886	55
32	EP76885	56
33	EP76884	57
34	EP76883	58
35	EP76882	59
36	EP76881	60
37	EP76880	61
38	EP76879	62
39	EP76878	63
40	EP76877	64
41	EP76876	65
42	EP76875	66
43	EP76874	67
44	EP76873	68
45	EP76872	69
46	EP76871	70
47	EP76870	71
48	EP76869	72
49	EP76868	73
50	EP76867	74
51	EP76866	75
52	EP76865	76
53	EP76864	77
54	EP76863	78
55	EP76862	79
56	EP76861	80
57	EP76860	81
58	EP76859	82
59	EP76858	83
60	EP76857	84
61	EP76856	85
62	EP76855	86
63	EP76854	87
64	EP76853	88
65	EP76852	89
66	EP76851	90
67	EP76850	91
68	EP76849	92
69	EP76848	93
70	EP76847	94
71	EP76846	95
72	EP76845	96
73	EP76844	97
74	EP76843	98
75	EP76842	99
76	EP76841	100
77	EP76840	
78	EP76839	
79	EP76838	
80	EP76837	
81	EP76836	
82	EP76835	
83	EP76834	
84	EP76833	
85	EP76832	
86	EP76831	
87	EP76830	
88	EP76829	
89	EP76828	
90	EP76827	
91	EP76826	
92	EP76825	
93	EP76824	
94	EP76823	
95	EP76822	
96	EP76821	
97	EP76820	
98	EP76819	
99	EP76818	
100	EP76817	

Book Mark: 1160 B. 73-2726 U.S. 78 r 47196.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1273

See also

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Fields.

Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

+ Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 03, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 1000 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Inserted by E.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark

114719-6. 89 a. 40. June 4/69
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. R. Hunt

Compt.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Fields

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

Copied

J.

| 1 Cav. |

Ky.

J. S. Fields.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

F.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John S. Fields

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct. 31 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent by authority

Book mark:

James

Copyright

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Fields
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
authority

Book mark: _____

James

Copyright

7 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John S. Field
Privt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Presented on the 4
day of Feb. 1862
with horse & horse
equipments & in good
order

Book mark:

Wm. Edwards

Copied.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Fields

Co. E., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without
leave Feb 24, 1862

Book mark

L. Neal

Copy

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Field
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Turned in horse &
horse equipments
due in Nov since
Oct 11 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Edwards
Coppied

7

1 Cav.

Ky.

Colonel S. Field

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave with money
picture

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Fields

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186?

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark: _____

W. Davis
Copyright

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Fields

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 1863, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on leave

sick at Gallatin

since Jan 3. Discharged

Jan 2 returned to

duty Jan 2 to 3.

M. B. Rollington which

is on file.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Fields
Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson, Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Com-
must Ky. Moh 5. 1863. on
Surgeon's Certificate
of disability.

Book mark: 4719-6-89
1161 B. 23 & 2726 VS. 78

W. D. Davis
Copyist.

F 11 bar. Ky.

John S. Fields

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Ky bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4719 b. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 4, 1889

Application for removal of the charge of desertion
~~and for an honorable discharge~~ has been denied.

W. A. C. C.

Original.

Fields, John
P. E. Co.

Reg't Ky. Cav.

6

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Friedls Isaac

Apr 1

Ky

Sept 7

1862

confined at Richmond, Va.,

186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Aikens Ldg. Oct 6

1862, of

Sent to Gen. Rosenor's camp Nashville

1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

186

See Friedls Isaac.

Copied by

J. B. B.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Field John	P	1	Va	Inf	B	Mei	24	112		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Shot for months, then to Richmond Va for exchange left 20th

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *[Signature]*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 99

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arms of Service	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
John S.				4	E	3	122		
Fields J. S.	Sdr	1	Ky	7	B E	No R.	37	934	
Kentucky						E. P.	2	405	1 123

Captured at Kentucky Sept 7, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., date not given, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 1862, of

Paroled at Aikens Ldg. Oct 6, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Dec 31, 1862.

Sent to Gen. Rosen Cranz, Nashville Dec. 11-62.

Sent to Alex. H. Nov. 1862. Su Fields, J. S. Copied by J. D. B.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.
<i>Fields Paul</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>440</i>		

Captured at *in G. Jan*, 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,
sent for Knoxville Tenn & Richmond Va for exchange Sept 25/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186, of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

Copied by *Shuck* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. **99**

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Isaac</i>	<i>Major</i>					<i>Mia</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>937</i>		
<i>Is</i>	<i>Major</i>					<i>Ex</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>122</i>		
						<i>CPMA</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>105</i>
						<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>123</i>		
<i>Fields John S</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>E</i>					

Captured at *Kentucky* Sept 7, 1862; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., date not given 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1862; of _____.

Paroled at *Aitens Landg* Oct 6, 1862; reported at *CPMA* no date, 1862.

On MR to Oct 31/62 Sent to Alex Va Nov - 1862 - Sent to Genl Rozmeranz

(Record continued.)

Nashville Tenn Dec 11 1862. No further record
Furloughed _____, 186 _____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186 _____;

Enrolled as John S. Fields Pvt E 1st Regt Cal
No other record of him or similar names in rolls
of 1st and 2nd Regts. This record may be Ed. July 1869.

A. G. O. Case

3-277 Discharge 4719, V. C. O. S. 89.
Rept July 19, 89.

Copied by J. M. D. 7. 5. 89

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to

S. Fields

Co. E, 1st Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—*as to the nature, extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence.* The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, leprosy, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the organic detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of them certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John S. Fields
Private Co. E

14th Reg't of Ky Caval

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

On on Casualty Roll
2773.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Feb 26

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

90118

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private John S. Fields of Captain St John
Kimball's Company, (E.) of the 1st Ky
Vol. Cavalry was enlisted by Capt D. H. Hurn of
the 1st Regiment of Ky Vol Cav at Camp Dick Robinson
on the 25th day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Anderson Co. in the State of Tenn
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation was enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*

STATION: Gallatin, Tenn.
DATE: July 26th 1863

W. L. Ward
Brig Genl
Commanding Company 1st

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said John S. Fields of
Captain St John's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of †

Diphtheria Pulmonalis

Not entitled to pay

W. L. Hamilton
Major Surgeon 1st

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of February 1863, at Gallatin
Tennessee

W. L. Ward
Brig Genl
Commanding the Reg't 1st
Tennessee

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Hamptonville County

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

783

Fields, Thomas J.
 Co. E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

<i>Private</i>	<i>Private</i>
CARD NUMBERS.	

1	PP75930	
2	PP76018	
3	PP76107	
4	PP76192	
5	PP76342	
6	PP76434	
7	PP77071	
8	14092 B 7878	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Serial No. 1160 B 73-2726 1578
 General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
 See 2.50

J.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Fields.

Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186 .

Where *Camp Dick Robinson*

Period *war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 11611 B. 1873

J. A. Funks.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Fields

_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

David

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Field.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2d Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Finger on right
hand shot off by accident
Dec. 31/61

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Fielder
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick un-
able to come to camp. -

Book mark:

James -

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Fields
Paris, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb. 16th 1862-

Book mark:

James

Copyright

1 Cav. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas J. Field
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Wid on the 15 day
of January 1862

Book mark:

W. J. Field

Copyright.

G

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Leids

Priv., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, *Jan 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 28, 186*1*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died with Disease*
at Somerset Ky. Feb
16 1862.

Book mark: *14092 - B-78*

1160 B 73 - 2726 VS. 78

J. M. Davis

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Fields

, Co. E, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav. v.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 14092 - B - 28.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 29, 1879.

Dear Sir: Feb. 15. 62. of
Typhoid fever at Louisville,
Ky.

E. J. Fields

Fields, Thomas J.
P. E., **I** Reg't **Ky.** Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 52.

See below.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas J. Fields.

Private of Company E

1 Regiment of N.Y. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

May 6, 1879

This man died

Feby. 15

1862, at

Somerset

Kentucky.

of Typhoid Fever.

Oct. 14, 1862. (C.R. 1878.)

J. D. Benjamin
JD
NY
Assistant Adjutant General.
(216.)

According to information

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas J. Field
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 1
 Arm: Co. State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Keen's and Hall
dated Dec. 31, 1864

Mr R for March & April 1862
reports him: Died Feb'y 16,
1862.

Feb'y 6, 1862

Schenectady, N.Y.

C. H. Smith
 Clerk.

See outside

784
Piper Joseph H.
Co J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Piper Joseph H.

✓ 785 John B.
Fishback, J.B. &
Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP3738	5
2	PP3742	5
3	PP3739	5
4	PP3740	5
5	PP3741	5
6	PP3743	5
7	PP3744	5
8	PP3745	5
9	PP3746	5
10	PP3747	5
11	PP3748	5
12	PP3749	5
13	PP3750	5
14	PP3751	5
15	PP3752	5
16	PP3753	5
17	PP3754	5
18	PP3755	5
19	PP3756	5
20	PP3757	5
21	PP3758	5
22	PP3759	5
23	PP3760	5
24	PP3761	5
25	PP3762	5
26	PP3763	5
27	PP3764	5
28	PP3765	5
29	PP3766	5
30	PP3767	5
31	PP3768	5
32	PP3769	5
33	PP3770	5
34	PP3771	5
35	PP3772	5
36	PP3773	5
37	PP3774	5
38	PP3775	5
39	PP3776	5
40	PP3777	5
41	PP3778	5
42	PP3779	5
43	PP3780	5
44	PP3781	5
45	PP3782	5
46	PP3783	5
47	PP3784	5
48	PP3785	5
49	PP3786	5
50	PP3787	5
51	PP3788	5
52	PP3789	5
53	PP3790	5
54	PP3791	5
55	PP3792	5
56	PP3793	5
57	PP3794	5
58	PP3795	5
59	PP3796	5
60	PP3797	5
61	PP3798	5
62	PP3799	5
63	PP3800	5
64	PP3801	5
65	PP3802	5
66	PP3803	5
67	PP3804	5
68	PP3805	5
69	PP3806	5
70	PP3807	5
71	PP3808	5
72	PP3809	5
73	PP3810	5
74	PP3811	5
75	PP3812	5
76	PP3813	5
77	PP3814	5
78	PP3815	5
79	PP3816	5
80	PP3817	5
81	PP3818	5
82	PP3819	5
83	PP3820	5
84	PP3821	5
85	PP3822	5
86	PP3823	5
87	PP3824	5
88	PP3825	5
89	PP3826	5
90	PP3827	5
91	PP3828	5
92	PP3829	5
93	PP3830	5
94	PP3831	5
95	PP3832	5
96	PP3833	5
97	PP3834	5
98	PP3835	5
99	PP3836	5
100	PP3837	5
101	PP3838	5
102	PP3839	5
103	PP3840	5
104	PP3841	5
105	PP3842	5
106	PP3843	5
107	PP3844	5
108	PP3845	5
109	PP3846	5
110	PP3847	5
111	PP3848	5
112	PP3849	5
113	PP3850	5
114	PP3851	5
115	PP3852	5
116	PP3853	5
117	PP3854	5
118	PP3855	5
119	PP3856	5
120	PP3857	5
121	PP3858	5
122	PP3859	5
123	PP3860	5
124	PP3861	5
125	PP3862	5
126	PP3863	5
127	PP3864	5
128	PP3865	5
129	PP3866	5
130	PP3867	5
131	PP3868	5
132	PP3869	5
133	PP3870	5
134	PP3871	5
135	PP3872	5
136	PP3873	5
137	PP3874	5
138	PP3875	5
139	PP3876	5
140	PP3877	5
141	PP3878	5
142	PP3879	5
143	PP3880	5
144	PP3881	5
145	PP3882	5
146	PP3883	5
147	PP3884	5
148	PP3885	5
149	PP3886	5
150	PP3887	5
151	PP3888	5
152	PP3889	5
153	PP3890	5
154	PP3891	5
155	PP3892	5
156	PP3893	5
157	PP3894	5
158	PP3895	5
159	PP3896	5
160	PP3897	5
161	PP3898	5
162	PP3899	5
163	PP3900	5
164	PP3901	5
165	PP3902	5
166	PP3903	5
167	PP3904	5
168	PP3905	5
169	PP3906	5
170	PP3907	5
171	PP3908	5
172	PP3909	5
173	PP3910	5
174	PP3911	5
175	PP3912	5
176	PP3913	5
177	PP3914	5
178	PP3915	5
179	PP3916	5
180	PP3917	5
181	PP3918	5
182	PP3919	5
183	PP3920	5
184	PP3921	5
185	PP3922	5
186	PP3923	5
187	PP3924	5
188	PP3925	5
189	PP3926	5
190	PP3927	5
191	PP3928	5
192	PP3929	5
193	PP3930	5
194	PP3931	5
195	PP3932	5
196	PP3933	5
197	PP3934	5
198	PP3935	5
199	PP3936	5
200	PP3937	5
201	PP3938	5
202	PP3939	5
203	PP3940	5
204	PP3941	5
205	PP3942	5
206	PP3943	5
207	PP3944	5
208	PP3945	5
209	PP3946	5
210	PP3947	5
211	PP3948	5
212	PP3949	5
213	PP3950	5
214	PP3951	5
215	PP3952	5
216	PP3953	5
217	PP3954	5
218	PP3955	5
219	PP3956	5
220	PP3957	5
221	PP3958	5
222	PP3959	5
223	PP3960	5
224	PP3961	5
225	PP3962	5
226	PP3963	5
227	PP3964	5
228	PP3965	5
229	PP3966	5
230	PP3967	5
231	PP3968	5
232	PP3969	5
233	PP3970	5
234	PP3971	5
235	PP3972	5
236	PP3973	5
237	PP3974	5
238	PP3975	5
239	PP3976	5
240	PP3977	5
241	PP3978	5
242	PP3979	5
243	PP3980	5
244	PP3981	5
245	PP3982	5
246	PP3983	5
247	PP3984	5
248	PP3985	5
249	PP3986	5
250	PP3987	5
251	PP3988	5
252	PP3989	5
253	PP3990	5
254	PP3991	5
255	PP3992	5
256	PP3993	5
257	PP3994	5
258	PP3995	5
259	PP3996	5
260	PP3997	5
261	PP3998	5
262	PP3999	5
263	PP4000	5
264	PP4001	5
265	PP4002	5
266	PP4003	5
267	PP4004	5
268	PP4005	5
269	PP4006	5
270	PP4007	5
271	PP4008	5
272	PP4009	5
273	PP4010	5
274	PP4011	5
275	PP4012	5
276	PP4013	5
277	PP4014	5
278	PP4015	5
279	PP4016	5
280	PP4017	5
281	PP4018	5
282	PP4019	5
283	PP4020	5
284	PP4021	5
285	PP4022	5
286	PP4023	5
287	PP4024	5
288	PP4025	5
289	PP4026	5
290	PP4027	5
291	PP4028	5
292	PP4029	5
293	PP4030	5
294	PP4031	5
295	PP4032	5
296	PP4033	5
297	PP4034	5
298	PP4035	5
299	PP4036	5
300	PP4037	5
301	PP4038	5
302	PP4039	5
303	PP4040	5
304	PP4041	5
305	PP4042	5
306	PP4043	5
307	PP4044	5
308	PP4045	5
309	PP4046	5
310	PP4047	5
311	PP4048	5
312	PP4049	5
313	PP4050	5
314	PP4051	5
315	PP4052	5
316	PP4053	5
317	PP4054	5
318	PP4055	5
319	PP4056	5
320	PP4057	5
321	PP4058	5
322	PP4059	5
323	PP4060	5
324	PP4061	5
325	PP4062	5
326	PP4063	5
327	PP4064	5
328	PP4065	5
329	PP4066	5
330	PP4067	5
331	PP4068	5
332	PP4069	5
333	PP4070	5
334	PP4071	5
335	PP4072	5
336	PP4073	5
337	PP4074	5
338	PP4075	5
339	PP4076	5
340	PP4077	5
341	PP4078	5
342	PP4079	5
343	PP4080	5
344	PP4081	5
345	PP4082	5
346	PP4083	5
347	PP4084	5
348	PP4085	5
349	PP4086	5
350	PP4087	5
351	PP4088	5
352	PP4089	5
353	PP4090	5
354	PP4091	5
355	PP4092	5
356	PP4093	5
357	PP4094	5
358	PP4095	5
359	PP4096	5
360	PP4097	5
361	PP4098	5
362	PP4099	5
363	PP4100	5
364	PP4101	5
365	PP4102	5
366	PP4103	5
367	PP4104	5
368	PP4105	5
369	PP4106	5
370	PP4107	5
371	PP4108	5
372	PP4109	5
373	PP4110	5
374	PP4111	5
375	PP4112	5
376	PP4113	5
377	PP4114	5
378	PP4115	5
379	PP4116	5
380	PP4117	5
381	PP4118	5
382	PP4119	5
383	PP4120	5
384	PP4121	5
385	PP4122	5
386	PP4123	5
387	PP4124	5
388	PP4125	5
389	PP4126	5
390	PP4127	5
391	PP4128	5
392	PP4129	5
393	PP4130	5
394	PP4131	5
395	PP4132	5
396	PP4133	5
397	PP4134	5
398	PP4135	5
399	PP4136	5
400	PP4137	5
401	PP4138	5
402	PP4139	5
403	PP4140	5
404	PP4141	5
405	PP4142	5
406	PP4143	5
407	PP4144	5
408	PP4145	5
409	PP4146	5
410	PP4147	5
411	PP4148	5
412	PP4149	5
413	PP4150	5
414	PP4151	5
415	PP4152	5
416	PP4153	5
417	PP4154	5
418	PP4155	5
419	PP4156	5
420	PP4157	5
421	PP4158	5
422	PP4159	5
423	PP4160	5
424	PP4161	5
425	PP4162	5
426	PP4163	5

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. B. Fishback

1 Sgt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861

Where *Somerset Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *554-252-285 R.P.P. 90.*

6409-218.89.

General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker

Approved.

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Fishback,

1st Reg't, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11, "to Oct. 31", 1861*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None entered service.*

Sept. 11, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman.
Clerk.

Ch | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Fishback

1 Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned one horse
and equipments

Book mark:

J. Walker

Original.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

I Bent Fishback

Lt Col. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCrack*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd Lieutenant*
April 4, 1862

Book mark:

Copy

Covered

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. Brent Fishback
254, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Terms held horse
& equipments & pay due
for same from Mich 1 to
Apr 14, 1862 in full adgt.

NEXT HOLI. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Poley

Carrie

F.

1 Cav.

Ky.

I. Brew Fishback

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissioned*
as Capt. July 31/62. Dis-
missed 3 horses and
equipments.

Book mark:

Haunting

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Fishback
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turn is due 3

Horses & Equipments

Book mark:

Hawthorn

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J B Fishback

Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished 3 horses &
Equipments

Book mark:

Reuter

D | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. B. Fishburne
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr....., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Has pay due for 2 months
while U. S. A. for working
his own horse which was
not paid by Paymaster's
check through mistake

+ as shown on Roll

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:.....

Rafter

Chapman

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J B Freshback

Off., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Amos

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. B. Fishback

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cash.
Capital.

K | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Fishback
Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
Resigned near Fort Mon-
tain June 14, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

S. Merchant
Clerk.

St. 1st. Cav. Ky.

John B. Siskack
Capt., Co. L, 1st. Regt. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Regt. # 252,285*
will 6409-02-1839

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Sept. 25*, 18*90*.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *Captain*

L *1st. Regt. Kentucky Cavalry*
to take effect from *July 31st*, 1862,
vice *Wm. H. Ciccar, promoted.*

L. Siskack

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Fishback
Capt., Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as 1st
Sgt. Promoted 1st Lt. Mar
1862 vice Griffin resigned
Promoted Capt. July 31, 1862
vice Owens promoted.

Book mark: 252.285 R. & P. A.

1161 B. 73 - 2726 Vol. 78.

Cash.

Copied

MAY 14

8884810

16871

Resigned June 4, 1864.

Fishback, J. B.
Capt. I Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates. /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet. /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt Fickbach
1st Capt-

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name

J. B. Fishback

Rank

Capt

Regiment

1

Term

Curry

Casualty

Res^{do}

Day

9

Month

June

Year

64

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No.,

SGO. 22

Officer

Remarks

[Signature]
Clerk.

Capt. Timberlake

1 Ky Cav

Recd. to W O C. C. V. O Jan 12/64

N^o 1st Ky Cav

In the Field Gen

June 11th 1864

Capt. S. B. Fishback Co 2nd 1st Ky Cav having
applied for a Certificate upon which to
ground his resignation

I do Certify that I have carefully exam-
ined this officer and find him incapacitated
to perform the duties of his office on
account of secondary Syphilis of two years
standing & I further find it as my opinion
that he will not be able to perform the
duties of his office during the remainder
of his term of service, which is about
three months. I therefore recommend that
his resignation be accepted.

A. H. Campbell, Asst
Surgeon, 1st Ky Cav.

Approved upon personal examination.
(2) and a previous knowledge of
the case - H. Brown, Surg.
& 1st Ky Cav.
Senior Surg. of 3rd Brigade

Mr. Blair
Copy of record
Aug 2000 filed

82nd Co 1st Ky Cav

Camp in the River Geo

June 11th 1864.

A. S. Campbell

Maj & Coas Capt Ohio

Sir

I have the honor to
under my Resignation as Capt of Company "E"
1st Ky Cav for the following reasons: on account
of Physical Disability - and rendering me unfit to
perform the duties of the office in the field as I
would like. Based upon Surgeons Certificate.

I am very Respectfully
your ob^d Serv^t

J B Fishback
Capt Co L 1st Ky Cav

I Certify that I am not indebted to
the Government: & that I have no Government-
property in my possession except what I am
prepared to turn over. There are no charges
against me to effect my pay. was last paid
by Maj McOwell to include the 31st day of Decr
1863. And also paid me Commutation up to
July 28th 1864.

J B Fishback
Capt Co L 1st Ky Cav

38

W. O. Boyle
Lt & Adl

Feb 26th 1863

To deliver to Capt B
Fish back, 1st Regt
one of the Unhanded
horses —

R H P M 2 26 63

Dead Quarters District of Western Kentucky.

Louisville, July 26th 1866

Col Selby Harnay
P.M. Louisville

Sir

Gen Wolfe directs

that you give to Capt. Brent Pickens, 1st Kentucky
Cavalry one of the branded horses now
in your hands.

Respectfully
W. P. Wolfe

✓ 786
Fisher, William E
Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP77127	25
2	PP77208	25
3	PP77291	25
4	PP77319	25
5	PP77410	25
6	PP77515	25
7	PP77623	25
8	PP77709	25
9	PP77791	25
10	PP77894	25
11	PP77995	25
12	PP78092	25
13	PP78193	25
14	7128-A-1888	25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Index Mark: 1160 B. 73-2726 Vol. 78, 7128
A. 88.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Fisher

Put.; Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

* Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4 1st, 1861.

Where Bradley Co., Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Inserted by Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: 7128. A. 88.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. H. Clark

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Fisher
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:
C. J. Munroe
C. J. Munroe

J. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William E Fisher

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *Oct 31/61 to Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments
Storage*

Book mark: _____

Laurens

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Fisher

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished April 13th 62

Book mark: _____

Hibbard

Copyright

17 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Fisher

Det., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
and equipments
Received pay for horse
since 1st of Aug. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Adams

Copyright

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.
William Estabers
Corp. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Sept & Oct, 1862
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
Oct. 8, 1862
Pay due on
horse since
Feb. 28 - 1862

Book mark: _____

John
Copyist

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Fisher
Serjeant, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & equipage.
Pay due on horse
since Feb 28.

Book mark:

C. M. Drake

Copyright

71 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William E Fisher

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished him with
horses + Equipage
pay due on horse since
Feb 28th

Book mark:

W. E. Fisher

Copyist

F

1 Cav.

Ky.

Williams E. Fisher

6 Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Lloyd

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm E. Fisher.

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 7. Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyright

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Fisher

4th Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
Exempt from Oct 31/63
to Dec 29/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Fisher

Sergeant Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred horse
and equipments from
Co. 2 9th to Aug 14/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Present

Copyist

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William E Fisher
Sgt, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 73 66
since Oct 20 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from corp
to commissary and Mech
20, 64 - Furnished horse
equipments from Feb 29
64 to Aug 14, 64

Book mark: 7128-A-88

1160 B. 73-2726 Vol. 78

M Jones

Copied.

5 11 bar. Ky.
William E. Fisher
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. bat

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7128, a, 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Aug 21, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Currie

Fisher William E.
C. Co. C. **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dec. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK

No. of Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Army or Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Fisher William E

C

1

Koy

C.

F.

Miss Roll

492

—

521

—

Cb.

71

26

51

103

Cb Roll

68

Captured at Near Monticello

May 25

, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

Rec'd. at Cb Ohio June 23/63.

May 25/63 186 , of

present at May 28

, 1863.

Delivered at Mill Springs Ky. May 16/63

reported at Camp Parrot, Mo.

Present at Cb Ohio July 15/63.

Sent to his regt in the field Aug 22/63

186

Disrupt + Pay

Copied by

SL

787
Fitch, Samuel

Co G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fitch, Samuel

788
Fitz, Samuel
Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP78353	25
2	PP78440	26
3	PP78522	27
4	PP78612	28
5	PP78734	29
6	PP78827	30
7	PP78915	31
8	PP79337	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. 116073.73-2726 US:78.
General Notation. 1160.8.1878

See also

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Fitts

Pvt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date x, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Garrard Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Absent on duty

* See Roll Feb '62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Bowman

J | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel Pity

Wagon Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Michael

Copyright

T | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Titts

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct-31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks One horse and equipments.

Absent with leave

Mustered in Oct. 28/61 at
Camp Robinson.

Book mark: _____

Bowman

Copyist

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Lits

Priv Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilemont

H | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Fite

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for *May & June* Company Muster Roll, 1862.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Was paid for the use of his horse from 31st Oct. 1861. Killed in battle May 5th 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor.

Copyist

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Fitts

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in Bat.
H.E. of Lebanon May
5, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Hicks

Sm. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick June 20th
1862

Book mark:

Hogan

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Fitch

for, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at battle
of Selma Tenn.
May 5/62.

Book mark: 1160 23.7312726 Vol. 28.

Morgan

Fitz, Samuel

Co. 1

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel Titus

? of Company ?

1st Regiment of *Co. Gary*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

May 5./62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Litch
 Rank: ? Company: ? Regiment: 1st.
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Killed May 5/62

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

C. Dumont, Engr. Genl. Brady

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

?

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

?

Engr. Genl. Dumont's Report
 REMARKS
of the Battle of Lebanon, Tenn.
Filed in Div. of Dis. Commanded
(Ellenbrook's)

Wm. Thompson
June 8/82. Clerk.
 (170.)

No. 51.
Samuel Fitts
Priv. of H. Pany
Killed May 3. 1862.

COMPILED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 19*, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Samuel Pitt was enrolled on the *24*
 day of *August*, 1862, at *Garrison*,
 in Company *G*, *1* Regiment of *Col. N.Y.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *28*
 day of *October*, 1861, at *Camp Dick Robinson*
 in Company *G*, *1* Regiment of *Col. N.Y.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster^{out} Roll of Company *G*, of that Regiment, for the
 month of *dated* *December 31*, 1864, he is reported
 "Killed in battle May 3. 1862. at Lebanon
Tenn."

W. H. M.

(117)
Chas. F. Rich
A. G.

667

789
Fitzgerald, Wiley H.
Co ~~24~~, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, Wiley H.

1790
Fitts, Samuel

Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitts, Samuel

791
Pitts, Samuel

Co A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitts, Samuel

793
Fitzgables; Wiley H.
Co 36, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald Wiley H.

+ 793
 Fitzgerald, Wiley H.
 Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	FP 79382	
2	FP 79474	
3	FP 79565	
4	FP 79667	
5	FP 79761	
6	FP 79876	
7	FP 79976	
8	FP 80076	
9	FP 80171	
10	FP 80280	
11	FP 80814	
12	9215-E-1118	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 9215 685-1160 B. 731272605

General Notation 1160. B. 1873
 See also

F

1 Cav.

Ky.

Wiley H. Fitzgerald

Capt, *C.S.*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camber Nelson Ky, *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Apr 24, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dropped out of service*

Oct 12/63 Was a deserter

Book mark:

E. H. Barr

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm H Fitzgerald

Pos, Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Monticello

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark Nov 9 1861 (R) 104 27 18

1160 B. 73 - 2726 25.78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

<i>1</i>	1 Cav.	Ky.
----------	---------------	------------

Wiley H. Fitzgerald
 Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.
not stated.

for Aug. 28 to Oct. 1
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100
 Valuation of harness, \$

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyright

7

1 Cav.

Ky.

Wily H. Fildjorls

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb'y 28, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Feb'y
1862.

Hook mark:

Washington

Copyist.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wiley H. Fitzgerald
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Hook mark: _____
Alman

J | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Wiley H. Fitzer les.

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due from
enlistment
Absent sick.*

Tick mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

J

1 Cav.

Ky.

Willey + Fitzgeralds

Pat. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse + horse equip. Rec'd no pay for horse since Oct. 14, '61.*

Look mark: _____

G. O. McParthy

Copied

1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. H. Fitzgerald
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
10 Oct 73

appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Apr. 13 to Oct. 31, 1862
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Equipments, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parker Copy

Copyright

J. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wily H Fitzgerald
Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without leave
Liberty Ky Feb 5 / 62

Check mark:

J. C. Miller

Copyright

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wiley 1 Fitzgerald

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments

Check mark: _____

Ballade

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Willy N Fitzgerald
Capt Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed from regiment
D 1

M. C. Bell next on which
name appears

Track mark:

C. H. B. B.

Copyist.

7 1st Div. Ky.
Wiley H. Fitzgerald
Co H, 1st Div. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

9215.6.1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Dec. 15th, 1892.

Application for
amendment of record
to show honorable dis-
charge from the service
has been denied.

Chorau

Copyist.

794
Fitzgerald, Wiley H.
Co G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, Wiley H.

795
Fitzgeralds Willey
Co *Regt*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgeralds, Willey

796
Floyd, Hardeen
Co GA, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

only filed with

Floyd, Hardeen

797
Floyd, Mathew

Co. 2nd, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Floyd, Mathew

798
Floyd, Hardin
Co. F & 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FP 77921	■
2	FP 78081	■
3	FP 78126	■
4	FP 78263	■
5	FP 78393	■
6	FP 78444	■
7	10101-0-1854	■
8	33405665	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark 1160 B. 73-2726 V. 78 C. 10/11 684

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

J.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hardeen Florie

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar to Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Turned horse
and equipments from
Oct 27/63 to Dec 25/63,
absent Dec 25/63
returned March 20/64
due due to carbine
lost Box Belt & plate 970
Remington Pistol*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Turned

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hardin T. Lloyd

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipped.

For enrollment muster in
the Camp & Expo

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Sitter.

Copyist

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hardin Floyd.

Priv. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent without leave since Dec. 25-*

Book mark:

L. Bradshaw

Copyright

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hardin Floyd

for, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Augt 2/64 to Feby 25, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25

Where Danville Ky, 1863.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 25

Where Danville Ky, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation ~~FROM~~ **SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discontinued service from

Dec 25/63 to Aug 12/65. This created

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

U. S. Army

Approved

MAY 13

8871542

016810

Before the 1st Ky. Cav. was
Mustered out of Service.

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harden Floyd
Ch. Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 119.70

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 25 63
returned March 20, 64 pay
due U.S. for Smith's carbine
cartridge box belt plate &
remington pistol (over)

Book mark: 10101 - C - 84
1160 B. 73 - 2726 78 78

M. Jones
Copied.

MAY 13

8878263

016810

Remarks - Transferred
Time unexpired -
Furnished horse
equipment from Oct 31, 63
to Dec 25, 63. -

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hardin Floyd
1st, New Co. A., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....31²⁴/100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....300⁰⁰/100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit.

Due U.S. for one trunk with 33

One screw driver 23^c Bell 25^c

Plate 10^c pistol 12^c & 8 shot

Cartridge Box 75^c Total \$ 1.78

Book mark:.....

U. S. Army

1st Lt. Ref.

Hardin Floyd

Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10.101, C. 1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 14, 1865.

First paid from July 25, 1863.

Service also alleged on Co. F.
82 Ky. Vols.

Campbell
Carr

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harden Floyd
1st Lt., Co. A (Recruits), 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height, 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Pulaski, Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Canvilles, Ky.

By whom Capt. Blair; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

+ 77 799
Floyd Mathew
Co. F & 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	PP77927	25
2	PP78021	26
3	PP78127	27
4	PP78264	28
5	PP71543	29
6	PP71665	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 73-2726 1/5 78

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1373
See also

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew Floyd.

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
at Phila. Oct. 20.

For enrollment transfer in
see Card Feb. 15

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Sitter.

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew Floyd

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Prisoner of war
Oct 29/63.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

Matthew Thiede

Reg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Aug. 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner of war since
Captured in action at
Philadelphia Oct 22/63*

*Philadelphia 2/1/64
Richmond*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

+ Red ink entry

Book mark:

Amos

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew Hays
Sgt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug 3/1865 July 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1865.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: July 23, 1865.

When Lexington Ky

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Minor of War Service
act - 2043-

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Van Horn

Captain

7

1 Cav.

Ky.

Matthew Floyd

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War since
 captured in Action Cor 25/65
 at Philadelphia. Mustered
 out with organization
 No Discharge furnished

Book mark: 116073.730272178

Floyd

G | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Mathew Floyd
Ch. J., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186.

Pay due from enlistment, 186.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ Nine 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war since
captured at Phila Tenn
Oct 20, 63 - Time unexpired
transferred

Book mark: Lieut White (over)

M Jones

Copyist.

MAY 13

8878264

1891

Book mark - a prisoner of
war at Richmond Va. 1864
3/1/1864 vide D. S. R. R.

Floyd, M.
Co. H, I

Reg't Ky. Can.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
Floyd, M.	D	1	Ky.	C	F	M.R.	M.R.	41	112	38	29
Captured at <u>Boile, Tenn.</u> <u>Oct 20</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , confined at <u>Richmond, Va.</u> , <u>Nov 1</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , Admitted to Hospital at <u>21 Richmond Va.</u> <u>March 10/64</u> . where he died <u>C.S. Mil. P. Hosp. Feb 3, 1864</u> , of <u>Vertigo Diarrhoea Ch.</u> Buried at <u>Harper age 18.</u> , 186 <u>3</u> ; reported at <u>Camp Parole, Md.</u> , 186 <u>3</u> .											

Copied by E66

Ind. Death Roll.
H.

Ans
R. 282.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

M. Floyd
Port of Company

1 Regiment of *Ky*

State Volunteers.

Co. G
NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died at Richmond Va.
Mar. 31. 1864

Page 8.
Richmond Record

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. Floyd
 Rank: Priv Company: F Regiment: 1
 Arm: _____ State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Info furnished by
Civil Govt of Wis.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col. Wm. H. T. Hartz
May.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar. 31. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va.

REMARKS.

John Bussing
 Clerk.

800

Floyd Thomas

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8877926
8878122
8878180
8878306
7860-2-1877
7860-2-1877

Book Mark: 1160 B. 73-2726 W. 78-7860 687
General Notation: 1160 B. 1879

See also 2 Ky. Cav. as Thomas M.
Floyd.

✓ ⁸⁰⁰
Floyd Thomas
Co. *F*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP 77926	2
2	PP 78122	3
3	PP 78124	4
4	PP 78146	5
5	7800-2-187	6
6	7800-2-187	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Reel Mark: 116073.73-2726 W. 78-7860 687

General Notation: 1100. B. 1873

See also 2 Ky. Cav. as Thomas M
Floyd

J. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Floyd.

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
equipped.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: 7860 - C-87

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Sitter

Copyright

F

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Floyd

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
Capt from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64.*

*Enrolled mustered in July 25
'63 at Danville for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

J. R. 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Floyd

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar to Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 1st*
Mr Sterling Ky pay due
U. S. \$300.00 in cash in
Cartridge box plate and
Halster and belt

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

W. S.

Copyright

T | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Floyd
Cpt, Co T, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 100

Since Oct 22, 63
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 31 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mch 1, 64
at Mt Sterling Ky pay due
Un for carbine cartridges
lost belt holster & plate

Book mark: 7860 - 0 - 87
1160 B. 73. + 2726 U.S. 78

M Jones

Copied.

A. 1 Cav. Ky.
Thomas Lloyd
, Co. D, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *7860 6 1884*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C.

This man deserted

from this organization and enlisted

3

1864

under the name

Thomas M. Lloyd

in Co. *D*, 1 Reg. *Ky. Cav.*

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

*Application for removal
of the charge of desertion
and for honorable
discharge has been de-
nied.*

*Notation of Aug. 31. 1884,
is cancelled.*

U. G. N.

F 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

Thomas Floyd

Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7860 C-1887

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 8, 1902.

The charge of desertion of
March 1st, 1864.

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date March 1st, 1864, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

May 8th, 1902

Be also Thomas M.
Floyd Co. M, 2nd Ky. Cav.

The notations of Aug.
31st, 1887, and Jan'y 25,
1893, are canceled.

W. M. Gibson

Captain

✓ 801
Floyd. Zachariah
Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	PPH/020	2
2	PPH/01	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 1160/B. 73, 2726 T.S. 78

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1273
See also

1 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah Floyd

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quoted Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Reenlist

Enrolled Dec 22 - at
Mudlick for 3 yrs.

Muster in not shown in Roll

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

J. Walker

Clerk

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Barthariah Floyd
Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died April 1, 1862*
of fever

Name not here on M. O. roll

Book mark: *1160/373 & 272678*

70 &

Copy

Carried.

Floyd Zachariah
Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 50.

Zachariah Floyd

Post Office 1 Ky. Co.

Filed April 1. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 20, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
 Zachariah Floyd was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 1862, at _____
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a _____ on the
 day of _____, 1862, at _____
 in Company L, 1 Regiment of Ky Cav
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the
 months of March & April, 1862, he is reported
 a Private "Died April 16th of fever"

all
 mme

nm
 Geo. F. Felt
 Adj. Adjt. General

✓ 802
Foley, John Mc
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

8875933	1
8876021	2
8876110	3
8876165	4
8876360	5
8876353	6
8876443	7
8876519	8
8877039	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Index Mark: 1160.B.73-2726 V. 78

General Notation: 1160.B.1873

See also

J. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Foley.

Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Madison Co. Ky.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 130. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation, 1160, B. 1873

J. M. Funk.

Original

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Foley

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

Copyright.

J. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Foley.
Serjt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130.* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enrollment.*

Book mark:

J. R. Fink

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Foley -
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Foley

Copyist.

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. M. Foley
Pssd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 1 Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Foley

Copyright.

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Foley
Sergeant, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
horse equipments
received in pay for
same since 15th Feb 1862*

Book mark:

C | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John M. Foley
by Bugh, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 12
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

John M. Foley

25 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John M. Foley

Sergeant, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 12
1862 for Disability

Book mark: Dischd Aug 12, 1862
vide R. & R. R.

Chas. Edwards

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Foley
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Mur-
freesboro, Tenn, Sept 20,
1862, on Surgeon's Certif-
icate of disability.

Book mark: 1160873, 2726 2878
E

W. P. Davis
Capt.

Foley, John M.
Sgt. Co. E, I

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Disability certificate before
initiated

Appointed
by Mr. L. H. Office

Appointed
by Mr. L. H. Office
being under
the law

No. 29, 1304

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

John M. Foley

" Sergeant Co. E

1st Regt of 1st Cavalry

Dep. Sec. Gen. Office

Nov 14/62

En on Casualty Roll

Approved (A. G.) Office

186

Aug 23

62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John M. Foley 41st Supt of Captain *Boston*
Millions Company, (*E*) of the 1st Regt of United States
 Cavalry was enlisted by *Leaph B. Millions* of
 the 1st Regiment of *Shuttsbury Cavalry* at *Madison County Ky*
 on the 14th day of *August* 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in *Lincoln County* in the State of *Kentucky* in 26
 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
his foot was sore when he enlisted, but continued to perform the duties of a soldier until about 2 months ago when his foot began to swell & pain him. I desire him discharged
 STATION: *Murphysboro, Tennessee*
 DATE: *August 12th 1861*

Boston Millions Capt - Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John M. Foley* of
 Captain *B. Millions* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1184 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 240 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *lesion of the right foot except the one corresponding with small toe rendering unfit for a soldier & existing when enlisted*

J. A. Brady Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 28 day of *August* 1861 at *Nashville*

W. H. Miller Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Bigbee* County—*Madison* State—*Kentucky*

(DUPLICATE.)

Approved and signed by the Surgeon General at Washington D.C. 1861

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welford
Tooke, Alfred

+ *804* *Alford*
Foster. *Alfred* or
 Co. E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8875932	1
8876020	2
8876108	3
8876196	4
8876290	5
8876380	6
8876469	7
8876550	8
8876633	9
8876685	10
8876758	11
8876859	12
8876892	13
8876947	14
8877005	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Print Mark: 1160 B. 73 + 2726 V. 78

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
 See also

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Fook
Pot

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments furnished from Feb. 29 to Aug. 14. 64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

David

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alford Foot

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 47.99

~~Drawn since Aug 9. 63~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Horse Equip'ts
furnished from Feb 29
1864 to Aug 9. 1864

Book mark: 1160 B 73-2721 28 78

J M Davis

Copyist.

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Prole

Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 28, 1861.

Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where Madison Co. Ky.

Period that years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 117. ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. M. Frank

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Footi

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 117 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

Copyright.

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Foote.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 117.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due from date
of enrollment.

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt.

Copyright.

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Fogle
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 117 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Alfred F. Fote
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Fote

1 Cav.

Ky.

Alford Post

Post, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and equipments
received no pay for
same since 1st of Jan

Book mark:

W. L. Edwards

Copied.

27 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Alford Fouts

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
horse equipments
due for horse hire
etc.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. L. Edwards

2 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Alford Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave

Book mark:

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Alford Foot

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186?

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copyright.

T | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Alford Fawcett
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was & Equip-
ment 15 (Discharged Oct
21, 62) returned same
(1863) from Feb. 28
1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Foorke

Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See list. Due U. S.

one Burnside Brush Loading
Carbine

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyright

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Alfred Foot

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo'h & Apl*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & horse equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J W Savin

F

1 Cav.

Ky.

Alfred Fook

Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Equipments

furnished from April 30. 1863
to Jan'y 1864. Absent

without leave Oct 31. 1863

to Jan'y 7. 1864. Restored

to duty by Col Adams.

Returned to duty with loss

of all pay & allowances

during time lost per S.O.

& more from.

Book mark FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Examined

over

MAY 13

8876892

018910

No 52. dated Hdqrs. Cav
Corps, A.O. Pariss. N.Y.
April 13. 1864.

805
Tanner, Samuel

Co E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tanner, Samuel

806

Fossett, William R.

Co. D. B., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fossett, William R.

✓ 807 or Frank.
 Foster, Francis
 Co. I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FPF0834	2
2	FPF1009	3
3	FPF1618	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book No. 116073.73 & 272671.78.

General Notation, 1160. b. 1173

See also

It | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Frank Foster
Qrb, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*
for dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Sept 15, 1861.

When W. Robinson

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: Oct 28, 1861.

When W. Robinson

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted
Roll must be met on which
name appears
• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation, H50 B. 1873

Robinson
Capt.

21 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis Foster

Rot., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 145 100

Remarks:

W. A. Follmer on which name appears

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Francis Foster

Copyright

F | / **Cav.** | **Ky.**

Francis Foster

Priv, Co *I*, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Columbia*
Ky. Nov. 29/61

Book mark: *1160 B. 73 r 2726 V. 78*

Brand

✓ T 808 John R.
Foster. John. or
Co. I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

2 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	PP0821	25
2	PP0976	27
3	PP0534	28
4	PP1577	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1/60 73.73 - 2 726 08 78

✓ See also General Notation. 116 U. B. 1873

Fr | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Foster

2nd B Co I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb'y 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 24, 1861.

Where

Machelle

Period

3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Oct 28, 1861.

Where

C Dick Robinson

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Furnished horse

& equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation No. B. 1873

Robinson

Correct.

H

1 Cav.

Ky.

John R Foster

Ork, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seaborn

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Foster
Capt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Apr 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*
Surgeon's Certificate of
disability at Nashville
Tenn April 28/62.

Book mark *d. d. Discharged over*

Board

Copyist.

MAY 14

8881577

018910

May 9th 1862 at
Nashville Tenn for
Paralysis of the Optic
Nerve. D & D.R.

1160 B. 73 r 2726 B. 78
E

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Doster

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged
Apr. 20. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Discharged from 2
(over)

W. H. H. H.
Capt.

MAY 14

8881054

018914

1862. Paralysis of the
optic nerve ends, O.T.D.P.B.

Foster
G. M. D.
I Reg't *John R.*
Ky. Cav.

Enclosures

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

War Dept. A. G. O.
Aug 12 20th 1866

The within named man was
Discharged May 9th 1862
And this is the Certificate
on which he was discharged
Rolls of his Co. & Regt.
Returns agree as to date.
Room 50.

S. D. C. G. M.
C. D. P. B. C.
A. D. A. D. A. D.

W. A. No 28. 729
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

John R. Foster
a Sergeant Co. D
1st Regt of N.Y. Cav

Discharged at Wash-
ington May 9th 1862

[Signature]
Brig Genl

Subst Pen off
June 24th

En on Casualty Roll
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY 186
ROLLS.

Received (A. G.) Office,

[Signature]
May 9th 62

Head Quarters District of the Ohio
Nashville Tenn May 6th 1862
To be Discharged
By order
V. T. Me
a. a. s. b.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Apply to Mr. Medical
John R. Foster a Sargent of Captain *John Smith's*
 Company, (3^d) of the *First* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt John Smith's* of
 the *First* Regiment of *N.Y. Cavalry* at *Camp D. Robertson*
 on the *24th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Perramon Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *36*
 years of age, *5* feet *11½* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On account sore eye from the effects
of fever
 STATION: *Nashville Tennessee*
 DATE: *30 Apr. 1862* *Capt John Smith* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John R Foster* of
 Captain *John Smith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1104 p. 203 and directions on Form 13 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Paralysis of the Optic Nerve the extent of which
renders him totally blind at times
John W. Turner Surgeon. *certify*

DISCHARGED, this *30* day of *April* 1862 at *_____*
See outside

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Apply to Major
 John R. Foster
 Adjutant
 of the
 1st
 Cavalry
 at
 Camp
 P. Robinson
 in
 Jessamine Co
 in the State of
 Kentucky
 in
 36
 years of age,
 5 feet
 11 1/2 inches high,
 Dark complexion,
 Black eyes,
 Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 Farmer

John R. Foster a Sargent of Captain John Smith's
 Company, (P) of the 1st Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Capt John Smith of
 Regiment of 1st Cavalry at Camp P. Robinson
 on the 21st day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born
 in Jessamine Co in the State of Kentucky in 36
 years of age, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
 Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. U.S. Army.)

On account of severe eye from the effects
 of fever

STATION: Nashville Tennessee
 DATE: 30 Apr. 1862 Capt John. Smith Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John R. Foster of
 Captain John Smith's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1184 p. 215 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. U.S. Army.)

Paralysis of the Optic Nerve the extent of which
 renders him totally blind of sight at times
 John W. Turner Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 30 day of April 1862 at
 See outside
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ T . 809, Stephen
Foster, Steven, or,
Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8880855	25
2	8880925	26
3	8881018	27
4	8881089	28
5	8881167	29
6	8881230	30
7	8881301	31
8	8881370	32
9	8881433	33
10	8881611	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1160 B. 73 & 2726 88. 78

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

JH | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Foster

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 6*, 1861.

Where *C. Robinson*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 28*, 1861.

Where *C. Dick Robinson*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 160 B. 1873

Robinson

H

1 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen Foster

QCB, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

G. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Boston

Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments to which pay is due since Oct. 1, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

[Signature]

I | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Foster

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
for which he has rec'd.
no pay since Feb. 28. 1862

Book mark:

Drury

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Foster

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark: _____

W. M. M. M.

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Foster

Pat, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Wm. S. Perkins own
horse - horse equipments:
Furnished & accepted*

Book mark:

Wm. S. Perkins

Copyist.

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Stephen Foster

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished his
own horse and
horse equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Branch

Copyright.

F

1 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Foster

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse Equipped*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Foster

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments from
April 30/63 to Nov 18,
1863 killed in action
at Millers Tenn Nov
18 - 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Bruid

Copyright

F / / Cav. | Ky.

Steven Foster

Pvt, Co. I, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Wilson Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Killed while on duty

of duty during siege of

Knoxville Tenn Nov 1864

Furnished horse & equip

from Apr 30/63 to Nov. 18/63

Book mark: 1160.73.73.2726.25.28

Brand

Foster, Stephen
P. D., Co. D., I Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dea. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 81.

Stephen Foster
Co "I" 1 Ky. Cav.

Killed Nov 18. 1863

WORKED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 20., 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Stephen Foster was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186 , at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or, during the war, and

mustered into service _____ on the

day of _____; 186 , at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company "I", 1st Ky. Cav. of that Regiment, for the

months of Jan'y & Feby, 1864, he is reported a

Priv "Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn
November 18, 1863"

CH'a
gml

Chas. D. Bush
after. a. aft. Genl.

810.

Tourett, William R.

Co D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private 17 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Tourett, William R.

811. ^{Mountain F.}
^{F. P. or John F.}
 Prof. *Fortaine J.*
 Co. *K 9*, 1 Kentucky Cav.
F. J.

Lieutenant Major
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8869255	25
2	8869256	26
3	8869257	27
4	8863099	28
5	8868822	29
6	8863665	30
7	8870886	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Rock North, 334176.82-4082A 75-272676.780
 1160 B. 23

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
 See also

H | 1 Cav. | Ky.

H. T. Fox

Rank? Sgt., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt. &
sum Apr. 29/62 (via)
* discharged. Resigned
& resignation accepted to
take effect June 4/62.

* Roll Turn

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Copied

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Fontaine J. Fox
1 Ser., Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 25 years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Smithville Ky, April 29 1862.

Apr. 29. 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862

Where Barstow Ky

Period Three years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Reuter

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Fountain Fox Jr

1st Co. *K* | Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, *Apr 29*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 3, 1862.

Where

Bardonia Ky

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark *Let 22411. N. 1. 1862 and then*

Muster in roll in same grade

W Eucary

Copied.

Ky.

Cav.

Montaine J. Fox Jr

18th, Co. *K.* *1* Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 22, 1862.
Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *Apr 6. 1862. as of date*
from Apr 3/62 as of loc. of Co. K

McEnaney

Copyright

MAY 13

8869257

016810

there being no vacancy for
him as such, ⁱⁿ that a (K) at
that date vide 30410-1882

H | 1 Cav. | Ky.

*

Wm H. Fox

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned June 4/62.*

Wm reported to Regt.
for duty.

Age —

* Roll torn

Book mark: *See 2726 - U.S. - 1875.*

116036 E. D. 1873.

J. R. Wise

Copyright.

71 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Fox
Glenn, Co. K., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson, Ky Dec 31, 1867.
Muster-out to date 186 .
Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: 2726-25-78

F

1 Cav.

Ky.

Fountain F Fox

1st Lt; Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: *not mustered (any)*

Weaver

PLATE

8883099

AT 601

in this column as
of Co A. Vide 3341.V.S.
1882.

4082- B. ag. (EB) 75. Look
horse strayed while
grazing near Murfrees-
boro. Found on or
about June 20. 1862.
No other forage being
available.

For, J. P.
Major

I

Reg't

Ky. Gov.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7135
Nashville May 14th

It # 322-1862

John D. Fox
Maj. 1st Ky Cav

Tenders resignation

O. 67th 2 Dist. of
Ohio June 4/62

Nashville Tenn
May 14th 1862

Resignation of Maj
Fox 1st Ky Cavalry
with reasons for
a direct commu-
nication with
Department Head-
quarters

(Maj)
V
A.L.

Rec'd

Nashville June 6

also (D) July 11th

Nashville Tenn
May 14th 1862

Capt. O. 67th
Sib

Owing to certain circum-
stances which have occurred since my
acceptance of the Majorship of 1st
Ky Cavalry, and which are of an
entirely personal and private nature
but which imperiously demand my
resignation. I therefore resign my
Majorship of 1st Ky Cavalry. Not being
with my Regt and owing to these circum-
stances unable to join it, I can not
have my resignation through my com-
manding officer, but from the assurances
of a Staff Officer of the Regiment
I know he would cheerfully en-
dorse my resignation, I hope
therefore you will not compel me

me to a strict observance
of that paragraph of the
Regulations requiring that the
communication be endorsed
by and sent through my inter-
mediate commander. I
have made a confidential
communication of the circum-
stances to Lieut Stone of the Depar-
tment Commander's staff. My self-
respect and personal honour
imperatively demand my
resignation I ask an immediate
acceptance. I am yr obedient

Jon. J. Doe Jr

Major 12th Cavalry

4
J. 31 a. 4. (v. 3. 1184.)

Head Quarters District of the Ohio

Cincinnati June 4th 1862

Special Orders
No 67

"Extract"

The resignation of Maj. J. F. Fox
1st Ky. Cavalry is hereby accepted and he
is accordingly honorably discharged the
service of the United States
from this date

By Command of Maj. Gen. Bull

(Major Gen.
1st Ky Cav)

C. J. C.
A. A. S.

"copy"

18

Relativo
Domínio P.
Lt. Roy. of
Geo. K. / Rev. Lou.

Louisville, Ky. June 23^d, 1862.

Sir,

To enable him to draw his pay from commencement of service, I have this day, on the certificate of Brig. Genl. Wm. S. Ward, Volunteer Service, mustered into service first Lieutenant Fontaine T. Hot Jr of Captain Nelson D. Burrip's Company "K", first Regt. (art?), Ky Vols. ~~to~~ to date from April 3^d, 1862, the date of his commission.

In place of the Muster in roll of this officer which I forwarded you on the 29th April 1862, please substitute the one herewith-enclosed.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

W. Seawell

Col. U. S. Army,
Mustering Officer.

Brig. Genl. S. Thomas,
Adj. Genl. U. S. Army,
Washington (D. C.)
(D. C.)

Major Fox
1 Cavalry

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name

A. A. A. L.

Rank

Major

Regiment

1

Arm

Cavalry

Casualty

Res't

Day

4

Month

June

Year

1862

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

By J. H. C.

Remarks

Clark.

(17)

812
 Franklin, Thomas
 Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	73257	25
2	73258	26
3	73259	27
4	73260	28
5	73261	29
6	73262	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark, *Apr 14 1865*, 1160 B. 730
 1726 711-78

General Notation, 1160 B. 1873

See also

J

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Franklin
Pvt

Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 19 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Albany, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *105.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *See Robinson*
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W W Sayre

*Corrected Jan'y 3/96 by *Clinton* *Copied.*

Fr | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Franklin
Pvt.

Appears on _____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
for Jan July 17 & Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Own Stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

H. J. Drew

Copyist.

Jr | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Franklin

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dec 21, 1861.

for *stated*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

x Portion supplied from Dec stated from July 21/61
to Feb 28/62

Book mark: _____

Geo J. Dea

Copyright

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Franklin

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Term* *July 27 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. J. Brown

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Franklin

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without per-
mission

Book mark:

Collings

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Frankling
Pot

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Collins

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Franklin
Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 1862
at Padstown Ky.

Book mark: 2726 V. 780 1160 1573

Murray

813
Franklin Thomas
Co C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Franklin Thomas

814

French, William

Co. *A*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

FP 7/103

FP 7/213

FP 7/498

FP 7/413

36-238-1866

36-238-1866

Dep't. No. *FP 238 '66 - 1/613 302726*

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William French

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & horse equipments from
Apr 30 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.
Missing in action at
Chickasaw River Oct
19 - 63 First Roll in which
name appears

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Also

Copyist

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William French

Priv't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Wounded and killed
Engli furnished from
April 30, 1863 to Oct. 9/63.
Missing in action*

Oct. 9. 63

*Enrolled mustered in Apr 30/63
at Somerset Ky for 3 yrs -*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864.

Roll next on which name appears -

Book mark:

G. F. Evans.

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William French

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Died in prison Nov 1

1864 vide Epz - 238 - 1866

W. H. Evans

Copied

MAY 13

8871498

018910

1160.13. (E13) 70 + 2726.
W.S. 1878.

F. | 1. Cany. | Ky.

William French

, Co. A., 1. Reg't Ky. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Spz 238. 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

June 16th, 1866.

Died in Prison November 1.
1864.

A. M. Muzzey
Copied.

F. 1. Cary Ky.

William French

, Co. A., 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Spz 238. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 19th, 1866.

Lost Horse and Equipments June
1. 1863 at Normans Ferry Ky.

A. M. Muzzey
Copied.

G. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Funch.

First, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Campo Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *See from establishment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured at Philadelphia*
Town by the enemy Oct 19. 63.
Died in prison 1864.

Book mark: *A. C. Lost print horse*
& Equipments June 1. 1863 at Adrian
(con)

G. F. Evans.

MAY 13

8871483

018910

Tring N.Y. vide. Tpg - 238-1766.
Furnished Horse and Equip-
ments from April 20. 63 to
Oct 19. 63.

1160B. (EPB.) 73.
2726. W.S. 1878.

815
Frogge, Francis J.
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Frogge, Francis J.

816

Troop, Lewis S.

Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Troop, Lewis S.

817

+ *Trogge, Francis J.*
Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------------|---|
| 1 | 8873357 | " |
| 2 | 8873359 | " |
| 3 | 8873361 | " |
| 4 | 8873367 | " |
| 5 | 8873366 | " |
| 6 | 8873363 | " |
| 7 | 8873356 | " |
| 8 | 8873944 | " |
| 9 | 8874037 | " |
| 10 | 8874127 | " |
| 11 | 8874225 | " |
| 12 | 8874328 | " |
| 13 | 8874430 | " |
| 14 | 8874539 | " |
| 15 | 8874735 | " |
| 16 | Fig - 516 - 67 | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Post Mark: *Nov 14 1860* *Fig 516 67 - 1160*
8. 73 - 2326 *70 78 18*

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

G | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Frogge

Priv., Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 19, 1861.
Oct. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where Albany, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Cav. Ky. Cav.
Had 48

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W. W. Sayre

Corrected Jan'y 21/76 by Austin

Copyright.

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Francis J. Fogg

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From July 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

F. J. Fogg

J | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Hagg

Pr - Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date*

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*x Roll has supplied from roll dated from July 21
61 to Feb 25/62*

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

Copyist.

Sf | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis I. Shogge

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term July 27 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without permission

Book mark:

Geo J. Drew

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Gregg

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without per-
mission

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis J. Grogg

Pol., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862.

Present or absent, not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipment, for which
he has rec'd no pay since
Oct. 31, 1861.

Returned and acquitted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Collins

Copyd.

\$ | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Frances J. Froge

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & equipments
which he furnished
since Oct 31-1861.

Book mark: _____

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Froge

priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec., 1862.

for

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments. abs
without leave.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Frances S. Frogg

St, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y Feb

Present or absent

Absent

, 186 *3*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Marked on last
parole, absent without
permission*

Book mark:

L. M. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyright

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Frogg
Pl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished horse
and equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

4 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Francis J. Hogg

Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equip-
ped to Aug 31. 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Murray

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Frogge
Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
furnished from Oct 31.
63 to Feb 29. 64

Book mark: _____

J. Murray Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Fragg

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to July 31/64. Prisoner of war since July 31/64. Capt'd near Clinton, Ga.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Collins

Copyist

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis Froge
Out, C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186
Feb 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58.47

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equipa

furnished from 29 Feb 64

to 31 July 64 - Prisoner of

war since 31 July 64 - capture

near Clinton S. not discharg

Book mark:

11623 73. r 2726 vs. 78.

J Murray

Copyist.

Sp | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis T Grogg

Priv New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured July 31 '64*

Died Feb 27, 1863 (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

MAY 13

8874735

018910

Remarks:
Co. mustered out
Dec 31, 1864.

X Entire entry appears
on Roll in red ink.

F | 1 | leav | Ky
Francis J Frogge
Co. C 1 Reg't Ky leav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Fpy - 516 - 67

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 25, 1870

Horse & equipments
Captured by the enemy
July 15 1864 near
Macon Ga.

J. Evans

Frogg, Francis J.

P., Co. C

1

Reg't

1st Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

ty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Feb 28 1865
February 1/65
I pay for ticket &
Commission on
Ambulance.

Francis Frogg.
P. C. 1st Ky. Cav.

Post Medical
of
Louisville Ky.

Adm.

Barracks No 1 Louisville Ky
February 18th 1865-

Post Med Surgeon
Louisville Ky

Please deliver to bearer
a ticket of admission to Emption Hospital
for Francis Duff Priv Co 6th Ky Cav
sick with bandoloid and an order to
Mr Hawkins for an Ambulance to
convey the patient to Emption Hospital

Very Respectfully yr obedt Servt
D. A. Mather

A. A. Surgeon U S A i c h

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*Quinn, My
Signature.*

*Francis J. Quinn
Capt. U.S. Army.
Det. 2nd 65.*

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Francis J. Frogg</i>	
Number and locality of the grave .	<i>Range 54 Lot 66</i>	
Hospital number of the deceased .	<i>1698</i>	
Regiment, rank, and company .	<i>1st Co. 1st Reg. Cav.</i>	
Residence before enlistment . . .		
78 2 Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . }	<i>Sister address, Nancy Cogger</i>	
	<i>Albany, Clinton Co. N.Y.</i>	
Cause of death }	<i>Small Pox,</i>	
Age of the deceased	<i>22 years,</i>	
Nativity		
References and remarks . . . }	<i>No Descriptive Roll</i>	
Date of death and burial	<i>Feb 27th Feb 28th 1865</i>	

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Leve Hill Cemetery.

Memoranda:

No Effects,

—1869—

Francis J. Hogg
Private Co. 6th 1st Reg. Caly

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Ky.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Francis J. Frogg,

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Range 59 North 66

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

1698

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

1st Co. "C," 1st Reg. Cav.

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,

the residence of the widow) . . .

*Dist. address, Nancy Cogar,
Albany, Clinton Co., N.Y.*

Cause of death

Small Pox,

Age of the deceased

22 years,

Nativity

References and remarks

No Descriptive Roll,

Date of death and burial

*Feb 27th Feb 28th**, 1865.*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

*Brig. Genl. A. Thomas
Adj. Genl. C. A.*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A. B. Graywelder
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Louisville Emptive

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

R. 402

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles J. Shagg

Private of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *the* *Cal.*

State Volunteers. *1865*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Feb 27/65

*Inventry of effects perked & returned
March 9/65*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Francis J. Hogg
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Small Pox

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

May H. C. Swartzwelder

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 27/65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Captain's Quarters Louisville Ky

Daniel H. Collins
Clerk.

818

Frogge. Lewis D

Co. *B*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

1	5173287
2	5173360
3	5173440
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Both Marked as *14576* - 237.086
14576
 General Notation 14576 B. 1873
 See also *12*

4 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis D. ^x Fogg
Pri., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 12 Ky.

dis't by Reason of Promotion
Oct 1864.

Book mark: 237-C-86

2726 7572 061373

May

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis O Frogge

Per, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From July 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Geo J Drew

Copyist.

J | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Lewis D. Froge

Priv., Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 19 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 19 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

July 27, 186*1*.
Albany, Ky
3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warrior till Oct.*
19th from Sept. 12th.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Cav't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Ac 1184
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W. W. Sayre
*Corrected Jan'y 2/96 by *Austin* *lover*
Approved.

819
 Frost, John
 Co L-6 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8884550	25
2	8884652	26
3	8884753	27
4	8884890	28
5	8884984	29
6	8885081	30
7	8885177	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Rock Mark: 1160 073-2726 7A 7B

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

0	0
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Both Mark 1475-237.686
 1475-237.686
 General Notation 1475-237.686
 See also 12 May 1975

4 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis D. Grogg

Pri., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 12 Ky.
Dft by Reason of Promotion
Oct 1864.

Book mark: 137-C-86

2726 2878 061373

Murray

F | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Lewis D Frogg

Per....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from July 27 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

Copyright

J

1 Cav.

Ky.

Lewis S. Froge

Pvt, Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Albany, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carrier till Oct. 19th from Sept. 12th.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *Mac 1484-65*

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W. M. Sayre

Corrected Jan'y 2/96 by Austin

Copy

MAY 13

8873259

018910

Rec 237 C/86

V. # 819
 Frost, John
 Co. L-6 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private	
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	PP84550
2	PP84652
3	PP84703
4	PP84890
5	PP84964
6	PP85051
7	PP84767
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Reel Mark. 1160873-2726 8A7E
 General Notation. 1160.5.1873
 See also

To | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Frost

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse Equipped

For enrollment to muster in
Aug 1 and Oct '65

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

General Notation. Nov. 5. 1873

Burnham

Copied.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Frost

Regt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse

Equipments from Jul 29/64 to + 1-64

Prisoner of War since July 31, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ roll over

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Captain

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Frost.

Part, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished 7 horses &
horse equipments from
Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 27, 64.

Book mark:

Ash
Capt.

F | 1 bar | 1 Ky
John Frost
P, Co. L, 1st Reg't Ky. bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for Nov & Dec, 1864.
Station Annapolis Md
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. H.
Capt.

H. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Frost
Private New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1863

Where *Somerset, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 1*, 1863.

Where *Somerset Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 1964*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Tyler

Ordered

MAY 13

8874681

018910

Remarks: To May 1'64.
Prisoner of War from
July 31-64 to Oct 28-64
Returned to duty Feb 26,
1865 -

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Frost.

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid None 100 ; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred. Prisoner
of War since July 31, 1864
Captured at Clinton, Ga.
Time unexpired.
Furnished Horse & Horse

Book mark:

ack.
Copied.

MAY 14

8884890

018910

Equipments from Feb.
29, 64 to May 1, 64.

* Taken from copy herewith.

Sp | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Probst

Probst, New Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Sept 30*, 1863.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *23³⁶* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-*

ments from Feb 29, 1864 to

May 1, 1864 one U. S. musket

driver 23cts, one brushwiper

20cts, one pick 10cts 33cts

also July 278 for list of claims for

Book mark: *horse lost by members*

of this Co see 272 & 273 1878

MAY 13

8874767

018910

Remarks:

~~* 1 ne Halted ship 0203~~
~~two spurs + stops 60 cts.~~
~~one screw driver 23.~~

* So on Roll!

Frost, John

P. Co. L.,

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 188 , for _____ days; returned _____, 188 ;
deserted _____, 188 ;

Adjutant General's Office,
18 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Reg't,

On _____ and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Per case 699271. Record at Co June 22/89. Ptd (See Name)
July 10/89 Copied by 666. 7-10-89.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Frost John

P

1

Ky

6

L

Captured at *Abacon Ga* *July 23*, 1864; brought from
confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at 186; treated for

Where he died

Paroled at

Place not given

Dec 10

1864

reported at

64 B Med. Jan 19

1865.

Reported at Camp Parole Med. Jan 19/65

S O. 64. Feb 9/65 to Report to Regt. in 20 days

[OVER.]

also Jan 19/65

Let for 3rd in 20th A.C.

Savannah Ga. January 3rd 1865

Rampson J.D.

Genl. R. B. Har.

Statement relative to Private

John Frost Co. G. 1st Ky. Cav.

Let off your command at
time Maj. Genl. Stoneman
was captured.

Cav.

Ry.

W. L. 3^d Div. W. H.
Savannah Ga. Jan 26/65

The brave John Frost
was a member of Co L
1st Ky Cav. Was cut off
when Maj Gen Steueman
was captured, keeping
away from the enemy
until our Corps arrived
near Savannah.

Brig Gen Ward knowing
his Regiment gave him
permission to remain with
his command. His Regt
has been mustered out.

Respectfully
J. J. Thompson
Sr & Brother

R. 238.

not a dead case
CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*
John Frost
Privt of Company *L.*
1 Regiment of *Regt* *Car.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner of war July 31. 64
not reported in the reg.

Nov 25. 64
Accounting reference.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Frost
Rank: Priv Company: L Regiment: 1
Arm: Co State: Ny
Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of war

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Master out roll
dated Dec 31 64

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

No record of death or discharge
on file with O.S.R.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 31 64
Clinton Tenn

A. Henry

Clerk.

✓ 820
Fulcher, Andrew
Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8PP3795	2
2	8PP3882	3
3	8PP4013	4
4	8PP4105	5
5	8PP4129	6
6	8PP4131	7
7	8PP4154	8
8	8PP4312	9
9	8PP4437	10
10	8PP4553	11
11	8PP4656	12
12	8PP4756	13
13	8PP4845	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 116073 73-2726 75.78
General Notation: 1160.B.1373

✓ See also

Ch | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Port, Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *x* _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11* _____, 186 .

Where *Somerset Ky* _____

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *absent*

** See Roll Feb '62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Pch, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11* to *Oct. 31*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*120*. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent*
Horse entered service Sept
11, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman
Clerk

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Pl, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Mustered in Dec. 5 at
Boyles

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copied.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Posley

Overseer

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Pulcher

Pat, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Absent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Charter without leave
Furnished his own horse
and equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Pulley

Carried

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments was reported as a deserter but has since returned to his Company his case investigated & reinstated by order of Col. Malford

Book mark:

Hawling

F. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments

Book mark:

Blanketing Copyright.

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse & equipments

Book mark:

Renton

Covered

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Reuter

Assign

T. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Dutcher
Pl., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Covered

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Part, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

& Horse Equipments from

Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64.

Absent without leave from

Dec. 23. 63 to Jan. 17. 64.

Restored to duty by order

of Col. Adams.

Book mark:

Col.
Cavalry

Fr | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Fulcher

Regt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29* & *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I purchased Horse & Horse
Equipments from Feb 29/64 to May 1/64
also from June 22/64 to Aug 7 64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Roll torn

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Clerk

F

1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Fulcher
Pat., Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 0.23

Drawn since Oct 20, 1863

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &

Horse Equipments from
Feb. 29. 64 to May 1. 64.

Also from June 22, 1864 to
Aug. 14, 1864.

Book mark: 1160273r2726V5.78

Asht.

Copyright.

✓ 821
Fuller, Stephen

Co. _____, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8769747	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 116073.730-272628.78

✓ See also _____

F ["] *Batt. Cav.* | **Ky.**

Stephen Fuller

Private, Co. *1* ["] *Batt.* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Detroit, Mich, Dec 19* ["] 1863.

Deserted:

When *June*, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When *December 7* ["], 1863.

Where *Detroit, M.*

Remarks:

Deserted Battalion
June 1863, and went to Canada.
Claimed that the Batt. was
disbanded since he left.
Arrested at Detroit, M.
December 7. Charge \$30. fine.

Book mark *166573-272678.78* *just*

Goodman.

MAY 13

8869747

016810

Enrolled Oct. 16/62 for 3 yrs.
at Lexington Ky.

Admission fee not shown on List

Name not found on Roll of
Regts.

822
+
Funch. Jacob
Co. I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

8PP8P56
8PP89R3
8PP1604

Book Mark: 1160B.73r-2726 V.1.78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

H | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Funk

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deceased at home
March 12, 1862

Book mark:

Jacobson

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jack French
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Unknown, 186

Last paid to

Clothing account: Last settled 100, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Mar 10, 1865

Book mark 1160 B 73 2726 VS 78

Bound

Copyist.

J

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob + Frank

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *date Oct 28*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*1*

Where *Wackville*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 28*, 186*1*

Where *C Dick Robinson*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent + Sick*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:
General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

Jacobson

Current.

Funk, Jacob,
Co. D.,

Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Furlough or L. of A.

Contracts

Med. Examination

Death or Effects

Misc. Information

Desertion

Pay or Clothing

Discharge from Hosp'l

Personal Reports

Discharge from Service

Rank

Duty

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 53.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jacob Funk
Priv of Company D

1 Regiment of Ky Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1862

Jan 15 67

Accounting reference.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Fink
 Rank: Priv Company: I Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Car State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Capt. J. S. Pankey
 BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 1 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Maxville

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

M. O. R dated Dec.
31. 1861

REMARKS.

On M. R for March & April
1862 he is reported 'died
at home March 12 1862.
Not on Return - No
record from 50th.

W. H. Minnifage
 Clerk.

+ ff

823

Tunch, Levi

Co. I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

6 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	PPF32	2
2	PPF36	3
3	PPF41	4
4	PPF49	5
5	PPF51	6
6	PPF56	7
7	PPF59	8
8	PPF71	9
9	PPF73	10
10	PPF74	11
11	PPF82	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 1160 B. 83 r 2726 V. 8 78

General Notation: 1160 B. 1873

See also

H | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Geni Hunt
Rob, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March to April, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyd.

7 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Seni Frank

6 Co. B, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Madisonville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where 6 Dick Robinson

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments

• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation, NOV. 8. 1873

Carrollson

Copyright.

G.A. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Hank

Pol., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May or June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *125.00*

Remarks:

*Discharged horse
VT. equip. on file for
which pay is due from
Book No. 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

R. H. [Signature]

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Funk

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse and horse equipments
for which he has recd.
no pay since Feb. 28. 1862.

Book mark:

Staley

Copyright.

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Funk

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: furnishes his own
horse & horse equipments.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Smith Copyist.

L 1 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Funk

Pl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnishes his own horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

G | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Levi Funk

Prk, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse and horse
equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Brand

F | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Funk

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Missing in action
at Philadelphia Tenn
Oct 20/63 furnished
horse equipped to date
of capture

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Copyist.

T | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Funk

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 1. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enriched horse
equipments from
Feb 28, 63 to Oct 20 63
Captured at Philadelphia
Penn. Oct 20, 1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: _____

Brand

Copies

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Funch

Capt, Co I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nelson Ky, Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went into service Oct 29/63.

Prisoner of war. Captured

at Philadelphia Penn Oct 1/63

Enlisted Corp'l. Furnished

horse & equipped (over)

Book mark: 11613.73.2726 VS.

78 &

Brand

Copied

MAY 14

8881544

018914

from Feb 28/63
to Oct 20/63

LF

1 Cav.

Ky.

Funk, Livi

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *a prisoner off
war since Oct 28/63
Captured at Philadelphia
Penn.*

*Furnished horse & equipm't
from Feb 28/63 to Oct 20/63*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *private on October 20th 1863*

Murphy

Copyright.

Frank, Levi

Co. D.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Levi Funk

Co. I 1st Ky. Cav.

no additional information.

Records of original organization are not in file in.

R.R.D.C. } J.H.E.
Apr. 15 '84 }

[Signature]

Mr. J. H. E.

and description

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. 405

(This form is to be used only in the arrangement of card records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<u>Levi</u>						Misc Records	38	297	40	100
<u>Levi</u>						"	17	41	2	29
Levi	P	1	Kentucky	Bar "I"		Dead Book	426	44		
							2	107		

Captured at *Philadelphia Penn* Oct 20, 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, Nov 1, 1863.
 Sent to *Andersonville Ga* Feb 18/64 - Confined at *Andersonville* date not given
 Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville Ga* Aug 14/64
 where he died Oct 4, 1864, of *Wound (Vul Schlop)*
 Paroled at *Register N 8606*, 186; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *As of June 10 280*, 186

Copied by _____

(Record card)

Furloughed 186 days; returned 186 ;
deserted 186

Emailed as Levi Frank Cox "I" 1 Kentucky Cav Vol
to other means in Co. to whom report can refer
W.S.P. 8.7.84

How Cases Returned July 11.84

2/6/84

Can

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb. 11. 1884

This is accepted as referring to

Levi

Print

Co. I, 1st Reg't, Ky. Cav Vol
and records will be corrected accordingly

W.S.P.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

236

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Levi Frank

Privt of Company "D"

1st Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers. Co. G

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 19th 1864.

This is accepted as referring to Captal

Levi Frank

Co. I, 1st Regiment Ky. Corp.

Vol., who died October 4th 1864.

at Andersonville, Ga. of Wounds

(See Prin. of War Records), 1864.

M. Parker

Assistant Adjutant General
(Sgt.)

K.L.

CASUALTY SHEET

(See endorsement.)

Name: L. Funk

Rank: Private Company: "I" Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col. Wm. H. G. Hardy
A. A. G.

Roll furnished by
Comd. Gen. of Prisoners
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 3rd 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga.

Geo. W. Clark
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

(See instructions.)

Name: L. J. Smith
 Rank: Private
 Arm: Infantry
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded
 State: Ill.
 Company: "D"
 Regiment: 105

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

REMARKS
Relinquished by
Army Div. of Prisoners

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (Name of Disease, etc.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Det. Maj. H. S. Harty
A. A. S.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, etc.

Oct 3 1914

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, etc.

Quartermaster's Hq.

CLERK

(170)

Form, case 311,365. Revised April, 1914.

824
Funk, Jacob

Co *D*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Funk, Jacob

8257
Thunck, Levi

Co I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Thunck, Levi

826

Ferguson James

Co *C*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson James

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

4



